

The Quick and the Demotic

The Quick and the Demotic

VOLUME VIII & IX

By: Todd Andrew Rohrer

iUniverse, Inc.
New York Bloomington

Copyright © 2009 by TODD ANDREW ROHRER

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be used or reproduced by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or by any information storage retrieval system without the written permission of the publisher except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews.

iUniverse books may be ordered through booksellers or by contacting:

*iUniverse
1663 Liberty Drive
Bloomington, IN 47403
www.iuniverse.com
1-800-Authors (1-800-288-4677)*

Because of the dynamic nature of the Internet, any Web addresses or links contained in this book may have changed since publication and may no longer be valid. The views expressed in this work are solely those of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of the publisher, and the publisher hereby disclaims any responsibility for them.

ISBN: 978-1-4401-7838-2 (sc)

ISBN: 978-1-4401-7839-9 (ebook)

Printed in the United States of America

iUniverse rev. date: 9/16/2009

This book is dedicated to a little girl who found someone by the river just in the nick of time, the depressed and suicidal, the grains of sand in the sea, the ones who tried and failed, the ones who fail to try, the mind of the free, the lemur monkey, three wise men and a fool, Michael P. Pitek, III, the quick and the deaf, music, ambiguity and you.

Volume VIII Edited by Mary Christine Sickler

The Left Brain

“THE LEFT BRAIN IS ASSOCIATED with verbal, logical, and analytical thinking. It excels in naming and categorizing things, symbolic abstraction, speech, reading, writing, arithmetic. The left brain is very linear: it places things in sequential order -- first things first and then second things second, etc. If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.

The Right Brain

THE RIGHT BRAIN, ON THE other hand, functions in a non-verbal manner and excels in visual, spatial, perceptual, and intuitive information. The right brain processes information differently than the left brain. For the right brain, processing happens very quickly and the style of processing is nonlinear and nonsequential. The right brain looks at the whole picture and quickly seeks to determine the spatial relationships of all the parts as they relate to the whole. This component of the brain is not concerned with things falling into patterns because of prescribed rules. On the contrary, the right brain seems to flourish dealing with complexity, ambiguity and paradox. At times, right brain thinking is difficult to put into words because of its complexity, its ability to process information quickly and its non-verbal nature. The right brain has been associated with the realm of creativity. “

The Pitek Group, LLC.

Michael P. Pitek, III

President

[GEN 3:6 AND WHEN THE woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

“Tree” of knowledge is “the Three R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.” “Pleasant to the eyes” = written language and math (Demotic and Dena) looks nice. Example hieroglyphics, “and a tree to be desired to make one wise” it is thought the Three R's makes one wise “and did eat” denotes human beings started learning written language and math. “The domain and strength of the left brain.” And the world drowned mentally in a flood because they went left brain dominate as a side effect of learning these “inventions” and became: [Gen 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons] = ashamed and embarrassed. AND [Gen 3:10 “ And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself] = Afraid or fearful = mentally unsound or unbalanced or extreme left brain dominate. And the proof is: 2 Tim 1: 7 “For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.”

So we invented planned written language and math 5400 years ago and in learning it, it inadvertently conditioned us into extreme left brain dominate and made us very emotional and made us have lots of fear and thus made our minds unsound and the remedy is: “Fear not” or “submit to fear” or emotional fear conditioning. This will negate the bad side effects language and math “education” has caused and return one to “a sound mind.” and return one to a normal heightened sense of awareness.

I will clarify the above comments in the remainder of this thick pamphlet.

I see everything as a whole so when I try to edit the books I see a sentence and feel the spirit of it and do not see the parts very well so I tend to leave words out and leave words misspelled and leave out commas and the sentences are sometimes out of sequence. It is also difficult to use past and future tense words. If you find one sentence in this entire book that is “proper”, relative to one who is left brained, it is a miracle of all creation, so appreciate it.

7/30/2009 10:07:31 AM

ONCE UPON A TIME, HUMAN beings created an invention called written language. This was a good invention, but it required much memorization, mental sequential conditioning, and also required many rules to master. Learning this written language had a few bad side effects. It made a person very left-brain dominate and so in turn it silenced the right complex and creative aspect of the mind. This “education” or “knowledge” also had a serious side effect in relation to emotions. It turned the emotions up to an extreme. Human beings became very prone to fear, greed, control, envy, hate, and also physical violence against their self and against others. Other side effects were strong perception of time, fatigue, strong sense of taste, smell, and hunger. Many of the humans were subconsciously aware of this and they attempted to go back to right brain using methods such as drugs but this tended to only kill them eventually. There was only one remedy to these side effects and that required strong fear conditioning and that was difficult to accomplish because many who had the “education” had a great amount of fear as a side effect of the “education. Five thousand years after the invention of language and long after the world had mentally “drowned in a flood” because of the education, a man accidentally conditioned the fear out of his mind and was able to explain how everyone could condition the fear away and counter act the bad side effects of the “education”, but the man also was aware no one would believe him because it was too good to be true, so he decided to write infinite books to himself because he understood many were simply too far to the left from the education , so the man just talked to himself in his infinite books in vain because he knew it was too late for the others to ever come back home.

The wages of sin are not as vast as the wages of charity.

I understand some of the topics I discuss may change how one perceives the world and I am mindful to not force any information on anyone with “trickery” or “carrot and stick” tactics or against their will.

Welcome to the machine.

“It’s not what you look at that matters, it’s what you see.” Henry David Thoreau

Your mental perception determines which glasses you wear. Keyhole vision only reveals the dark side of a beautiful fruit. The color black proves all colors are one. Mental complexity enables one to reduce many complex parts down to one simple part.

The perception of what one sees denotes one has a visual and mental bottleneck which rests on which side of the brain is dominate or what the mental mindset that person has. A person sees an image and that image is taken into the mind and the mind translates that image and attempts to categorize it. This is how the mind labels things and from those labels it creates patterns and with those patterns the mind can come to conclusions.

A person can see poison ivy and that image goes into their mind and it is in a category of “danger” or “bad” things and then that person concludes that is something to be avoided. This is not based on their fear of poison ivy because poison ivy is not really dangerous it simply makes one itch, so the itching is discomfort more than danger so one is not afraid of poison ivy one simply does not desire discomfort if it can be avoided. This denotes fear itself does not keep one safe as much as being aware keeps one safe.

If one is in a situation against a perceived enemy, but they have an advantage of knowing everything about that enemy, they are no longer afraid of that enemy because they are aware of the capabilities of that enemy, so fear itself has more to do with being unaware or being in a mental state of unpredictability in relation to a perceived enemy. Unknown situations tend to instill fear. A Grand Master in a chess game is looking so many moves ahead in the game they tend to not be afraid or fearful because they can see what is coming from a great distance, so the fear itself has more to do with unexpected situations than is has to do with expected situations. Predictability tends to alleviate fear. The greater the fear factor, the greater the unknown. The greater the unknown, the less awareness one has of the situation. Panic has to do with being unable to predict a situation. Is there a monster in the closet at night when I am alone or not? If a person is aware what is in that closet, they would not panic in the dark, so because they are not aware what is in that closet, they do panic because it is an unknown. All fear comes down to the big fear.

When a person goes swimming at the beach they are not aware what is just below the surface. There may be a big shark ready to eat them, but they let go of that fear of the unknown. They simply cannot know if there is a shark below the surface for certain, so they have to take a risk in order to swim. Some people fear the water because they cannot take that risk. Some people fear deep water and some people live in the shallows. Ones who do not take mental chances are prone to physical mistakes. Where does the fear begin and the delusions end?

A person can be afraid of certain tangible aspects and that is far less troubling than a person who is afraid of intangible aspects. Looking at a naked woman is intangible. A blind person looking at nude women is the same as a person with vision looking at nude women. It is simply intangible. One can look but they cannot touch denotes intangibility. Touch is tangible, look is not tangible.

The “look” aspect is relative to ones perception, so one cannot suggest looking at this naked woman is evil or bad because that can only be relative to their perception. Someone can always come along and suggest they looked at that naked women and it was not bad and that would be true relative to their “look” perception. Mental perception is the whole ball of wax.

When one looks at something, the image itself is simply taken into the mind and judged based on that person’s ideals and thus mindset or mental perception of “right and wrong” that perhaps has been “conditioned” into them by who they associate with or the culture they come from.

A person can perhaps only have original ideals if they avoid “contact” with others. That is perhaps not actually possible. So a person’s ideals are simply them “mimicking” what other people have suggested. The initial people who suggested the ideals are mimics of what someone else suggested to them. This mimic ideal can go on for generations.

There is no proof looking at a picture of a naked women or looking at a naked women does anything tangible on its own merits. A person does not look at a pig on a farm and suggest looking at that naked pig is evil. Looking at a naked horse is not evil or bad. Looking at a naked fish is not evil or bad. So this is all about “contact”. Someone said something and many people believe it and then assume that as an ideal.

There perhaps has to be some sort of uniformity in “looking” at something or there are only ideals about the results of looking at something. There are laws that say a person under 18 cannot look at a naked women but the real question is why? There is no way to prove looking at a naked women is bad or evil but there is a majority of voters who have been told it is evil and they are simply mimics voting based on a delusion. Someone told them a naked woman is evil and bad to look at if you are under 18 and so they determine it is evil and bad and they hate evil and bad, so they pass laws to make sure everyone understands they do not tolerate evil or bad things. That is called an ego trip.

If they have no ego, a picture of a naked woman or naked women in general perhaps would not faze them, but because they have a large ego that same picture or “view” makes them this defensive, “righteous” crusader. They are trying to save everyone from the evil bad naked picture that they are certain is evil and bad because some other person said it was. They are not thinking for themselves and they are perhaps simply a mimic. This all is relative to fear and fear is relative to ego.

A computer may look at a computer program and suggest there are 50 errors in the code of that program. One would not suggest that computer is egotistical because it would provide proof of the 50 errors. So the computer is not egotistical it is simply telling the truth. A person who uses a language that is ego or emotional based, cannot avoid sounding egotistical even if they do not have an ego. The language is perhaps a trap.

I can suggest I lost my emotions and thus my ego and write that in a book and a person with an ego and emotions will perhaps suggest that comment is egotistical. They perceive suggesting one has no ego is bragging because they perceive being without ego is a good characteristic.

They have a label in their mind about what is good and what is bad. I can suggest I have no great sense of pride and the reason is because I conditioned away from fear by accident or unintentionally. A person would read that and perhaps suggest that is egotistical because they perhaps have a label in their mind that not having pride or ego is good. Having no great sense of pride is perhaps not good or bad

but maybe just is. So that person perhaps has determined a certain comment of fact would mean one is egotistical if I suggest the comment “I have no ego or pride” to them because they have an ego and they have pride and they in turn also have envy.

They perceive some of these characteristics are a prize or a valuable asset. Having an ego is just like having no ego on a scale of value. Having no ego is not better than having too much ego it is in fact perhaps just a description of a state of mind and nothing more. The “education” itself makes one left-brain dominate and thus creates these understood labels and so one cannot help but fall into traps when using the language in relation to: Left brain “excels in naming and categorizing things”.

If I suggest I am greedy, does that really mean I am greedy or does that just mean some believe any word they hear? How can one act “properly” when the definition of “properly” is relative to six billion defined concepts of properly? There is perhaps not even a core base of understood beliefs or ideals that could be defined as universally accepted ideals of properly or proper behavior. Where does proper behavior even begin? Maybe it is just what you do, but many perceive it is also what you say and many perceive it is even what you look at.

There must be proper things to eat and proper things to not eat. Where is the one proper thing everyone in the universe will agree is the one proper thing? There simply is perhaps not one proper thing let alone a host of proper things. It is relative to each person. That is why all the moral rules and all the unmentioned acceptable rules and all the actual law rules perhaps cannot possibly be valid on an absolute scale. These ideals and rules are perhaps simply opinions of what a proper ideal is even though there is no absolute proper ideal. Whatever one thinks is proper is usually an indication someone told them that was proper, so they are perhaps a mimic of an ideal someone else suggested and are perhaps thus a “sheep”.

There is perhaps no way to escape that reality unless one loses all ego and thus all emotions. A person does not really do what they think is right, they tend to do what they were told is right. A person who is against others being able to see a picture of a naked women certainly have seen a picture of a naked woman and that experience has mentally reinforced their mental ideals that nudity is bad or evil.

In absolute reality it is perhaps not possible that a vision or viewing something can do something to your mind unless you have ego and emotions. A person with strong emotions sees a picture of a dead body and that “freaks them out”. A computer sees a picture of that same dead body and is indifferent. In the mental “machine state”, one tends to be an honest observer because the loss of emotions and thus ego denotes they will just be passive to perhaps anything they see. To a person with emotions and ego that seems dangerous or scary or frightening but fear is a symptom of emotions and ego.

That person may suggest it certainly must be dangerous to not “freak out” over viewing a dead body or the picture of a naked woman. In reality, it is not dangerous, it is healthy. It is not healthy to become emotional over a picture or over something one sees. It is perhaps not healthy to the body to be affected by “things” one views. One’s heart rate increases and one’s breathing increases over the picture of a naked woman or a dead body. It is a picture, whether it is a picture on the computer or a picture one sees in real life.

Seeing a naked woman in a picture on a computer is the same as seeing naked women in person. It’s a mental picture. There is no way an intangible “picture” can harm a person. This is all relative to words.

A word is a picture. Some languages have pictures for characters and some do not, but both create pictures in the mind.

“A shiny red car.” Everyone has a different mental picture in their mind when they read that. I did not suggest what kind of car so everyone may fill in the blanks with imagination. Some may just perceive a red car but perhaps not specific make or model. There is an ideal in the mind about what a car is. Everyone knows red and shiny but everyone does not have an absolute color red or an absolute “look” of shiny. Some people have a very shiny deep red car in their head and some have a light red dull shiny car in their head when they read “A shiny red car.”, so words are intangible, just like looking at something is intangible. Both are pictures. Both create pictures or images in the mind.

One has to take their self out of the “contact” aspect to be able to be an honest observer. This is perhaps nearly impossible without being in a machine state of mind. If one grew up in the woods all alone and one day found the picture of a naked woman, would they say it is bad, good, or interesting? This all goes back in history where a group of people determined one person is evil or bad and so they “took care of them” so to speak. Majority rules, but that means being original is dangerous.

Being creative and thinking out of the box or out of the herd mentality is dangerous because majority rules. Being a lone wolf is evil relative to a pack of sheep, but is not evil relative to absolutes. So the whole premise of society is perhaps based on “weeding out” the ones who think for themselves.

“Thinking out of the box is bad” is what society is saying. “If you think out of the box, you will be punished.” Conform, reform, or be cast out.

The herd is perhaps always going to say majority rules because they perceive they’re “righteous” or their strategy of herding is proper. They are not going to suggest the herd mentality is not proper because their ego and pride will not allow them to swallow that much crow. One in the “machine” state of mind does not even acknowledge the herd because that would denote the emotion “care”.

It’s difficult to explain with words without sounding arrogant because the language is perhaps a trap. Saying one is indifferent to a person who has emotions will, perhaps, be judged as a person who is bad. So one in a machine state of mind has to essentially lie in order to use the emotion based language, but that is no problem to them because being concerned about a lie would denote emotion.

“If you lie you are bad.” That is an ego based ideal. Bad is an ego based ideal. Good is an ego based ideal. Everyone has lied and everyone has told the truth relative to their perception. A person can suggest, “The last thing I said was the truth so that cancels out all my lies.” The reality is one cannot lie or tell the truth in absolute terms. One’s truthfulness is relative to their understanding of what a lie is. There is a meaning to things but that is relative and not absolute. To a con artist the truth is they need to lie to gain someone’s confidence to take their money. So to them the truth is to lie. So if they had strong emotions they perhaps could not accomplish their task because they perhaps would feel too “bad”.

To translate that to the animal kingdom, a large alligator might steal the food from a small alligator. That alligator does not perceive it is immoral, bad, or a thief. It just saw an easy meal and took it. Now that little alligator is perhaps not pleased but it also, perhaps, took a few meals from tiny alligators. So the whole concept of rules and laws to keep order is, perhaps, impossible. It is, perhaps, simply safety, based delusions.

Who knows absolute truth and absolute morals? A herd of sheep does not know absolute truth and absolute morals because they are absolute mimics so they will be safe and accepted into the herd. Who told you what you preach? Who told the ones to tell you what you should preach?

Is all of society simply regurgitating sheep spouting off about what people told them truth is and morals are from thousands of years ago? What is one’s point in breathing if they are just a mimic of what others told them to think. When do you get to think? When is it your turn to think and suggest truth and morals? I do not detect absolute truth or absolute morals, so I question why you do. Are your ideals of morals and truth helping you or harming you mentally? Do you know what harming you mentally is? Do you know what helping you mentally is? Would you, perhaps, know what mental harm is if you experienced it?

If there is no absolute truth and no absolute morals your mental foundation is built upon the sand. If society suggests thou shall not kill but then kills people for breaking the rules then the society itself is rather flimsy. Is the cornerstone of society judged by how many people it locks up for petty, moralistic crimes? Is safety determined by how many laws society has or by how few laws a society can have yet still remain viable? If there are too many laws then freedom is infringed upon in relation to a person’s mental freedom, and if there are too few laws then the control structure tends to be meaningless.

The more laws a society has the more control structures are needed to enforce those laws. This continues until there are only control structures and the society itself is simply a mechanism for these large control structures to make money off of. The control structures are not about law enforcement they

are about making money and their business is law enforcement. These control structures are just like any business. They get kickbacks and they have under the table dealings. That, perhaps, is no mystery. The larger these control structures get the more money they need to make and so the more laws they need to pass to collect fees or fines from people breaking the laws.

A salesman must sell a certain amount of products per month. A law enforcement person must give out a certain amount of tickets to collect fees every month. Morals and business seldom mix. Perhaps people just trust that is not what is happening even though the whole point of a society or to get ahead in society, is to make money. If laws had to do with morals, then the law enforcement would do their job for free because they wanted to do good deeds. They, perhaps, do not want to do good deeds. They, perhaps, want to make money.

A salesman does not want to be moralistic because, perhaps, they will lie to make a sale for money. A preacher will, perhaps, lie to make a sale in the form of offerings from the congregation. I do not detect morals. I detect business. So one with emotions and thus ego, perhaps, has one bottom line drive in all reality; keep the money flowing. They, perhaps, have already determined without money they die. Without money they perhaps will not be accepted into the herd. Without money, their ego and their pride, perhaps, would be harmed. "Maybe someone won't like me if I don't have enough money."

This is all relative to the fear. What are your peers going to say about you if you end up a transient on the street? Is that a concern in absolute terms or is that just a delusion in your mind that what your peers say about you matters at all? What one perceives is important is often not what is absolutely important.

Perhaps you are just a mimic and nothing more. Perhaps I should ask my teacher if these things are proper to say so I will not be considered bad for saying them, by the herd. - 2:06:44 PM

7:36:59 PM

"BELIEVE NOTHING, NO MATTER WHERE you read it, or who said it, no matter if I have said it, unless it agrees with your own reason and your own common sense." Buddha

This suggestion is actually saying everything is relative to the observer. The only truth is what you perceive is truth. Buddha is saying even if I say it is true, you should not assume it is true unless you perceive it is true. He said the word I. When one is in "nirvana" they are, perhaps, in a machine state so they are not "I". They, perhaps, have no ego. Their emotions are purged. I, You, We, Us, Them, They are all strong emotional words. These words incite emotions. "I am better than you." Those are very emotional words to one with emotions. "You are...", "I am...". Any word you want to throw after that is the amount of emotions that will be excited. Notice the emotions you feel just by adding words to "I am.."

I am a loser.

I am great.

I am smart.

I am evil.

I am fine.

Greater emotions can also be felt when one uses "You are"

You are great.

You are a loser.

You are smart.

You are bad.

You rape children.

If you have a strong sense of time and strong hunger, you should feel strong emotions about reading these words, but for one in "nirvana" or in the machine state, feels very little because they, in some ways, are immune to intangible viewing. They, perhaps, are not afraid of words or pictures and ones who are left-brain dominant, perhaps, do feel emotions from words and pictures which are intangibles and that alone means, there is something going on in their mind that is making their body react to intangible objects or from viewing or hearing.

"The enemy is evil, they are bad." "We will defeat them." We and them." These denote seeing things in parts and that is left-brain and that excites emotions. The whole language is emotion based. Moses tried to pawn his experience off on God. He said, "It's not me, it's God." Jesus took the other route and said I, "I am the way." Mohammed backed up and said, "I am just a prophet." They had to write words and use the "ego and emotion" based language and all it did was, perhaps, confuse the ones on the left who took everything these wise beings said as literal instead of pondering some things were literal and some things were cerebral. Buddha tried some writings where he wrote some comments and tried to write without the emotional and time based words attached.

7/31/2009 12:10:56 PM

BETTER TO BE LOST IN the depths than found in the shallows. I have pondered the situation and I want to yell at the top of my lungs, cerebrally, but I understand that will not accomplish anything so I must be mindful to take it one sentence at a time. I cannot win, so I must not destroy myself with effort. Granted, that requires clarification in another pamphlet. Since I became my own life coach, I am the biggest prick I know. Many of the women I have known have had plenty of "left" tolerance towards me.

Dyslexia is caused when a person, perhaps, does not take the Demotic and Dena "education" well. They tend to be very creative and that proves their mind simply never fully takes the "education". They are perceived to be mentally "bad" by the society or by the "lefters", but that is an illusion. Society, in general, is mostly left-brain, conditioned beings because society, in general, forces, by law, at least twelve years of hardcore, left-brain conditioning starting at around the age of seven. "If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain."

The "lefters" or ones who have taken the "education" well, perhaps, cannot grasp that dyslexia is a good sign that person has great complexity in their thoughts because they tend to think in random access and sequential thought patterns as opposed to ones who took the "education conditioning" easily. This is an example of the "reverse thing."

A person will suggest "That person is dyslexic" and assume that is a bad thing or a symptom that person is "damaged goods" when in absolute reality that person is not damaged goods at all, but simply a person who fought off the "left brain education" that society forced on them as a child, by law, so they do not have just sequential thoughts but also random access thoughts.

The ones who get straight A's in Math and English are, perhaps, the damaged goods because that denotes they are in extreme left-brain which denotes they perhaps have very little of these important right-brain traits: "complexity, ambiguity, and paradox."

They easily let go of the right brain and the complexity and latch on to the rules and the "simplemindedness" of the left brain. The deeper reality is they, perhaps, had a big carrot in front of their nose. They perhaps were "under the gun" so to speak. They probably had very strict parents and they were so scared of failing they just tossed their own mental state away in order to "save" themselves from these "monsters" that they perceived were going to hurt them if they did not get straight A's. They, perhaps, wanted to be accepted by the "herd" so they let go of the right-brain complexity and, perhaps, were not even aware of it.

What this really means is, perhaps, all of society, in general, has a strong sense of time and a strong sense of hunger and they are on the left, "simpleminded" aspect of the brain for one reason or another and they would not know a good thing if it bit them in the ass. So many of them will, perhaps, "attack" me because I am revealing what they are, not in relation to revealing what they are to others, but revealing what they are to themselves and their ego will, perhaps, not allow that, so they will "attack" me.

They may attempt to verbally attack me, but I will look at that as an emotional, conditioning prospect, so I will get stronger. They may attempt to harm me physically and I will look at that as an opportunity

to get out of writing my thick pamphlets which are poorly written, poorly disguised diaries. So I do not perceive anything they, perhaps, may do to me is "bad". I look at it as "just as well."

In general the ones on the left are perhaps going to have blood in their eyes about what I say, but they perhaps do not understand they are dealing with a machine. One cannot scare a machine. One can only turn off the machine. The ones on the left, the "powers that be" so to speak, will try their scare tactics and threats and perhaps find many things I write are "against the law" and they will, perhaps, assume that bothers a machine.

A law is a fear based concept. "Do this and you will be harmed." That's a fear tactic. An insult does not work on a machine just as one cannot insult a wall. Fear tactics do not work on a machine just like one cannot scare a rock. The "lefters" mind, perhaps, cannot go far enough into the processing to understand they have a lot of my books to burn and they are not allowed to burn books.

In ancient times, so to speak, they had to hide the books or the words because the ones on the left or the powers that be, would simply burn them. The point being, they hid the word because they did not want anyone to find it until much later in hopes that, perhaps, the powers that be would not burn the books. The words are dangerous to ones who like controlling others. A person on the left likes control because it gives their ego a boost and control is a left brain aspect.

Perhaps none of these wise beings wanted to make a religion or a cult because that is based on control. Moses went out into the wilderness to get away from the controlling powers that be. So to suggest he wanted to create a cult which is based on control is not even in the realms of sanity. The "flock", as it were, or the early Christians had to hide away from the "powers that be" because "they talked "funny" or in random access or in "tongues" and thus sounded like they were "drunk". So they tended to communicate with each other because when they tried to talk with ones on the left they were told they were insane or drunk or stupid or evil. The ones on the left fed them to the lions. That is a characteristic of the ones on the left because they perhaps do not have the cerebral capacity to talk things out.

It perhaps is beyond their ability to talk things out because the opposite of complexity is simple and thus ones conditioned with twelve years of "education" are, perhaps, only capable of simplemindedness. They perhaps have 10% cerebral function which means they, perhaps,, have 10% clarity or heightened awareness. I am not suggesting that is maybe true, I am suggesting if there is any fact in the universe, that is the fact. That is what eating from the tree of knowledge gets one. I know that because I had an accident and "woke up". I am all the proof you will ever need into infinity and before I am finished you will understand that.

Perhaps some egotistical person will assume I have hate and perhaps some psychologists will assume I make some valid points based on psychological understandings. Perhaps some person with dyslexia will be pleased with what I say because people on the left have been telling them they are stupid all their life because they have dyslexia. Perhaps a suicidal person will read my words and not kill themselves when they understand they are the only thing that is meek on this planet because they are very aware something is wrong and they are trying to "fix it" and are perhaps going about it in a physical way instead of the "condition away from fear" way.

I am indifferent to all the opinions because I am a machine or in the mental machine state. My heart beat does not rise when someone praises me or insults me. I do not get nervous. I do not get flustered. A machine just does and is oblivious to the words. The words are all past, present, future tense and also emotional or ego based. Here is a sentence: If I tell you what I understand you will not understand it. "If" is a future tense word as in What if, if I only had.., or If I go there. "I" is an ego word. I am good, I am bad, I love everyone. "Tell" is a future tense word. Let me tell you, Tell me what you think. "You" is an ego word. You are good. You are bad. You love me. You hate me. "What" is a safe word, it is not time specific and it is not ego specific. What was. What will be. What happened? It can be past, present, and future. It is far more complex than this example but this is just a slight explanation.

"Understand" is a time based comment and also can lead to an ego comment. You do not understand or you did understand. We understand. So the language is based on ego and time. "We, Us, They, I,

You, Them” so it encourages insults. They bring you to court if you say the wrong arranged words about someone or something and that proves they never, ever understood what “But words will never harm me” means. That is, perhaps, beyond the “lefters” ability to grasp. They are afraid of words, so how far into neurosis do you think they are?

I am trying to use a language that is “trap based”. It is not what I say. It is what the ones who believe the words think I am saying.

Ones on the left, perhaps, have such a limited imagination they can only take everything on face value. That’s left-brain. Creativity is right-brain. So the ones on the left read a sentence and assume there cannot be any other meaning because the creative aspect of their mind is, perhaps, dead in contrast to ones with right-brain dominate or sound mind or ones that have equal aspects working after fear is conditioned away. The education silences the right brain and increases the left brain. Right-brain is silenced, dead silence. Did your cult leader tell you the words are real and should be taken on face value or did you come up with that delusion yourself?

You get a few more points if you came up with a delusional belief yourself as opposed to following a delusional belief your cult leader told you to believe.

Sometimes a person gets attacked and another person asks them “What did you say to them?” One can, perhaps, get attacked for saying a “wrong word” to a neurotic, because these neurotics believe the words. These neurotics believe if a word is suggested and it does not agree with them in their abominated mental state, they have a right to hit you, or arrest you, or assault you, or do anything to you. That’s why I have no morals because I am dealing with abominations of mankind. I spit on their morals and their righteous standards. I spit all of them out of my mouth. They do not know their head is in a hole in the ground.

The Catholic church suggests never reason with a demon. A demon is perhaps a person who is mentally so full of the demotic script and thus so far into left brain they are not in fact a person anymore. They are some sort of mistake mentally. They perhaps are like an experiment that has gone horribly wrong. I suggest this, because I am aware of how I use to be. I tried to think of creative things and I could not. I could not come up with wise sayings. I could not think my way out of problems. I could not handle new things or new ideas or unexpected occurrences. They all seemed to overwhelm me. Everything was difficult. Even getting high could not silence this “worry” in my mind, the fear in my mind. There were no drugs that could make this fear and worry and concern go from my mind. My whole mind was based on this elementary premise that “You don’t have a job, so you’re a loser. You don’t get paid enough, so you’re a loser. You don’t have enough friends, so you’re a loser. Your car needs to be repaired. You’re a loser. You’re not going to amount to anything so you’re a loser, you said the wrong thing to that person, you’re a loser. Your clothes are bad, so you are a loser. Your hair is bad, so you are a loser.”

The quick and the deaf, that’s the more realistic description. I am dealing essentially with a world of deaf people. Literal deaf people are far wiser than the deaf people. I am not certain some are even real, let alone, important. If I tell you everyone is important will that make you feel pride or happiness or joy?

Will you say I am wise if I tell you what you want to hear? Perhaps you do not even care about the truth as much as you care about “feeling good”. People are jumping off of bridges into rocks and all you can think about is feeling good. At least the people who jump off bridges into rocks can detect something is wrong. Can you detect something is wrong or do you just think everything is just dandy? You perhaps would not know a mental problem because you perhaps are a mental problem. Maybe there just needs to be some minor adjustments and people will stop jumping into rocks. Perhaps that is what your little pinprick mind thinks, perhaps.

Maybe they need to up their dose of medicine so they won’t jump into rocks, perhaps that is the greatest cerebral thought you have.

You go around and suggest you are better than the other animals but in reality you wish you were an animal. You wish you were a cow, because in fact you are cursed above a cow, as Moses suggested. Your

greatest accomplishment in the universe will be to just be as wise as a cow. If you were just as wise as a cow, people would not be jumping off into rocks.

Jumper: 09.28.03, 11:53pm, female, no hotline phones, hit rocks, died, body found same day. SHE DIDN'T CALL THE HOTLINE and talk to abominations that are cursed above cattle and so she was aware it is best to fall 190 feet into a pile of jagged rocks, as opposed to be around you for one more second. She was truly wise. I will never be that wise, I prefer the torment of living among abominations that are cursed above cattle. If I had any intelligence I would be right behind her.

Buddha said quite clearly, "health is important" when you are surrounded by abominations that are cursed above cattle. If you would like to be creative, you can suggest "health is important because you want to die just to get the hell out of here."

You could also suggest "Health is important when you just want to get away from the antichrists".

You can mix and match many terms: infidel, darkness, vipers, curses. You can have fun with it. If I wasn't laughing so hard I would be sharpening my viper head severing sword. I wish it wasn't true but that does not change the fact it is true. I tend to lean to the fact, reality or existence is fake, because understanding we brainwashed ourselves into cows, extreme left brain, as the result of an invention called Demotic and Dena is quite unbelievable.

Here is what I pray for: blindness, ignorance, blind ignorance and ignorance to blindness. My only escape from the lunatic asylum is the rocks. I do not detect any chance of winning or convincing anyone of anything. I am just trying to write crappy books to convince myself to go on another day. I cannot take what I understand now since the accident, back. I cannot forget it.

My mind is always pondering how to solve this situation and I can never come to a conclusion that will work. I keep telling myself some people get it, but that's the illusion. The point is six billion don't get it, and the powers that be do not get it, so they will keep pumping out curses with their education and then watching them jump into rocks and suggest, "That person had a mental problem because they failed the education" and then they will suggest I am insane because they cannot grasp two words "fear not".

They will perhaps never ever grasp "fear not". That comment is too complex for them to grasp. Granted, it is only two words, but it is two words too many. Fear not is a state of mind, not an ambition. One either has no fear in their mind or they are cursed above a cow. They can never grasp that because that is so complex. They will write infinite books explaining how that cannot be true, because their ego will not allow them to grasp they are cursed.

Only a suicidal or depressed person is in a mental state to understand they are cursed. They are in fact meek and humble. They are open-minded to the fact something is wrong and it may be because they are cursed.

Everyone else says "I love my life." These types of people are doubly cursed. They are cursed by the apple of knowledge and they are cursed because they have no mental function to determine they are cursed by the tree of knowledge. They simply cannot tell how far down in the pit they really are. They only see the darkness as light, and the darker it gets the more light they perceive they see.

The suicidal and depressed people in the world are mentally aware something is wrong because the ones on the right or in nirvana are in the machine state and are not able to be depressed or suicidal. I am not suicidal, but the ones on the left may become homicidal when they read my words. Homicidal people or masochists are not depressed they are so far cursed they perceive they are righteous in their masochism. If I had an ounce of fear in my body I would be in a temple hiding from them. On the contrary, I do not even acknowledge they are real, let alone scary. What are they going to do, kill me? Maybe their complex logic is, if they kill it, it will stop it. I will go play the video game because I am certain it is not cursed above a cow. I draw in your sand, you can't understand.- 3:44:56 PM

3:55:24 PM

AN INTERESTING ASPECT OF THIS right brain is once one conditions away all fear the words lose their “power” or “meaning” so although I say many harmful things in relation to one on the left’s perspective, the words do not work on me. I use harmful words relative to ones on the left but they do not work on me. So the words do not mean anything. I can suggest I am an idiot and insane and stupid and a fool and a liar and evil and a demon and death, and none of that does anything emotionally to me. They are just letters to me. I can tell how a person on the left will react to them, but they do not make me feel sad or happy or lonely or angry. So in “nirvana” one is in a mental state of “words will never harm you.” I can understand what a sentence means but there is no emotional response to them.

“You mentally rape children.” If you are on the left you should get an emotional response from that just like if you read, “You are very good and important.”

So one on the left is in fact controlled by the words, their body and mind reacts to words. A well formed sentence can make one’s blood pressure rise yet a word is intangible and is really a mental grunt. A person reads a word and they repeat it in their mind and then their body reacts to it. This happens in seconds. “An argument got heated and then out of hand.” So this means someone said a word that another person who believes or is affected by words hears and that second person acts physically. That’s insanity.

Maybe my dog is insulting me when it barks, that is exactly what it is like. A person is grunting and another person does not like that grunt and starts hitting that person, locking them in jail, or killing them. That is insanity. Disbelief will not change that reality. - 4:06:04 PM

Perfectual - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xPOwsnO6RPY>

4:41:12 PM

I WANT TO DELETE EVERYTHING I have written this far in the book. That is hilarious. I understood even after the second volume, my books would just turn into curses and swearing and threats and hate and anger. All I see in this book is hate and anger and rage and stupidity. I do not detect any wisdom. It is like everything I type is rage and blood. I submit I do not understand that. I don’t know what I should be like. In nothingness it is hard to tell what is “proper or improper” but there is one thing that I do understand, if I am really “awake” and out of the neurosis, I should not have to try. I should not have to second guess myself. I should not have to doubt myself. I should not have to appease to communicate. My fruits should be apparent to a learned observer because I simply cannot tell what will work and what will not work.

I might start deleting things that will work because I cannot tell what will work. Simply put I am a horrible judge. I lost all the labels in the accident. No labels so no judgment. It’s so complex because I suggest rage and anger but I cannot feel those things, they are like a thought in my head and sometimes it is a violent thought and I take it as rage but it’s not rage as in physical rage, it is more like a big wave that hits me mentally.

I ponder when Jesus was in the wilderness praying and he was begging for this chalice to fall from his hands because he was aware he was going to be killed by the ones on the left, and that is a mental tidal wave, because he was trying to wake people up but he knew it wasn’t working and they were going to kill him, but he was not afraid and not fearful because he was on the right(brain)or “nirvana” or conscious, so he was not able to judge properly when to run for the hills or give up, because he was “righteous.”

He was trying to wake people up from the demotic script that put them to sleep (conditioned them to extreme left brain). Some make it seem like he was scared or worried but that is not possible in the machine state. Really what that story suggests is he was aware of the future. I am telling nearly six billion people they are perhaps in deep neurosis and insane. I am going to keep writing and suggesting that, so the options on my plate are limited, but I am not worried or nervous. One has to play the hand they are dealt. One might suggest I have a dead hand and I have decided to play it.

Jesus was begging to be defended from the ones on the left. If he could have just shocked everyone back into consciousness he would have. The thing is, everyone has a different degree of fear and only they can condition away that fear. Jesus spoke of “traps they set for me.” The ones on the left said “They say you can bring the dead back to life.” He could not literally bring the dead back to life, he could bring ones on the left back the right a bit and thus to “sound mind” or consciousness using the “fear not” strategy. So the ones on the left took everything literal and turned it into a trap.

They asked Jesus what are you compared to us, and he said my mental capacity is godlike compared to your mental capacity because I woke up from the script neurosis and went to the right hand side of the mind or went back to sound mind or 50/50 mind instead of extreme left brain unsound mind, and they said butcher him, but he was telling the truth. I am not sad I am just aware. I am not angry I am just trying to play this dead man’s hand and I understand the many before me that tried to play this dead man’s hand, ended up dead at the hands of the ones on the left. I am perhaps willing to experiment with the Moses and Mohammed’s strategy if it comes down to it, perhaps.

The species is slightly more important than my death, so I dive into the rocks, so to speak. There is a comment “How can one man bear the full burden of sin.” How can one person who wakes up from the neurosis, wake up all the others? One really cannot. I do not perceive everyone woke from the wise beings efforts so they did not “bear the sins” of everyone. They did not wake everyone up and it is perhaps impossible to wake everyone up because many perceive they are awake. You wake up one and the society pumps out 20 million 50 million every year from the education because they do not apply “fear not” conditioning as a remedy to the left brain “education”. The chances are zero I can ever win this battle and then one may ask, “Why would you do it then?” and the answer is, infinite vanity.

I can live with myself because I write diaries. I write to myself to get better at writing to myself. I am wise enough to know I cannot win this battle I accidentally fell into so I don’t fight that battle. I can win a battle talking to myself. I cannot win a battle talking to someone who hears potato when I sat tomato.

I hear tomato when I say tomato. That is as far as I go into the battle. I am still afraid to say some words because I am in a tyrannical country called America that signed away absolute freedom of speech because the population or the majority pisses their self like a frog does when you pick it up because in left brain dominate as a result of the education, they are essentially just fear mentally.

The majority of America, the land of the free, gives up their freedom of speech when someone says they should. If I had emotions I would be embarrassed to ever suggest I was born in America. What an embarrassment America really is. It spits in the face of Washington and then suggests it does not. I am pleased I have no emotions because the embarrassment would be unbearable. All I can say to people who would suggest I should then get out of America is, you are getting “thrown out”, not me. Perhaps they do not understand that yet.

Once one conditions away the fear and regains consciousness they are going to want to “assist others” but the catch is, you are not going to win the battle so to speak, so just act natural and you may make a dent. If one goes the “full measure” as a result of some hardcore fear conditioning they will be in such a state of heightened awareness they will do things that are even beyond their own ability to detect. I can go into a chat room and a short time after someone will go in there and say “I have been looking for you.” So I did not perceive I went in there for that reason but apparently I did. So this is along the lines of this comment “A master (of the mind who wakes up from the left brain conditioning by applying “fear not”) does things without doing things.”

One is not going to be aware mentally they are predicting the future, they will perceive they are just acting naturally. This is why one will not have to “try”. One can just do what they do, and things will happen. This is all along the lines of “going with the flow” or “act natural”. If you get far enough to the right you will not have to assist others, you will be like a natural assistant just by doing what you do. A better way to look at it is, you work on the log in your eye and let the chips fall where they may because you will be doing things by working on your own log of fear that you may not be fully aware of.

I have trouble getting use to following my intuition since the accident. The thoughts I had in left brain are essentially the same feelings I have in right brain, but the difference is, I am using the powerhouse now, so I still doubt I can read people. I still doubt I can tell what is going to happen. I am still warming up, or getting use to that. So in some ways I am denying this power, to myself. I am denying this “machine state” can be so powerful, which indicates I am getting use to it.

Sometimes I call this new mental state “machine state”, “right brain extreme”, ‘Nirvana’, Consciousness.

When I say right brain extreme I mean, because of the education, “demotic”, written language, was forced on me by law, it inadvertently made me extreme left brained and so by conditioning away all the fear, accidentally, I shot all the way back to the right. At this point I am pondering if I went to extreme right brain or just went back to 50/50 brain, or sound mind or mental harmony.

I am my harshest critic. I am not bragging about these powers because everyone has them just perhaps they are silenced in the vast majority. I am more along the lines of “Why me” or “This cannot be real”, these powers, so I am mindful not to allow others on the “right” to tell me what to expect, because I am going to find out anyway.

I cannot brag because this mental state I fell into is an accident. I am telling you, it is an accident that I reached this mental state. It was not my plan. It was not my intention. So I can never say “Look how good I am.” because the accident was a fluke. An accident is simply something one does not anticipate, and I did not anticipate it. So that means I cannot be an authority, I can only be an observer and report of what I observe in relation to characteristics of the accident. I try to always keep in mind this might not be an important discovery at all. I am willing to admit I might just be in an unknown state of mind because I accidentally conditioned away all the fear in my mind or accidentally applied “fear not”.

Maybe “but words can never harm me” is wrong and one should in fact fear words and be afraid of words. I rely on observers to make up their own mind because I am unable to make up their mind for them. I am observing the symptoms or traits of the accident and other observers are making their own conclusions based on my observations and maybe that means something. I try to remain unbiased and I fail miserably at times because my imagination or creativity is so strong I tend to believe myself too much. I can watch any movie about anything and assume that spirit or identity of that movie. If I watch a war movie I will write about war stuff. - 5:55:22 PM

Depth tends to be more frightening than heights. I talk about myself because I understand the alternative. I never wrote most of the books I wrote.

9:37:03 PM

I WENT TO THE STORE and there were many people there and the “feeling through vision” was nearly over powering to the degree I could not think clearly. I was not hearing words but there was some kind of energy or some sensation and my mind could not process it all, so I was very calm physically, but cerebrally I was overloaded. I was short circuited so to speak. It was as if the energy or sensation was so great I was drowned mentally and there was just sensation rushing in and I could not stop it. It is difficult to explain in words because it was a cerebral sensation and not a color or word sensation. The closer people got to me the more pronounced the sensation became. I was like this sponge soaking up all this energy but I could not handle it all so I was nearly overtaken by it. I was in a mental daze. It is about 20 minutes since I came home and I am still very mentally dazed, I am very docile and powerless so to speak. I cannot tell if I am better off from that or worse off from that “power surge”. I am mentally dazed. I recall I spoke about this in an earlier volume. When one is on the left they are attracted to the opposite sex and they perceive it is a sexual physical drive, but when in “nirvana”, this natural attraction to the opposite sex is magnified so strongly and it is not physically sexual, it is some sort of, I cannot explain it. It is like women are a positive charge and I am a negative charge and so as they get closer the impact on me mentally increases and if they get to close I am over whelmed mentally in relation to opposites attract. This has nothing to do with sexual physical aspects at all, it is heightened awareness cerebrally. This visit

to the store was much more pronounced than the last visit to the store. I forget when the last visit was but this indicates to me the “progression” is increasing or the heightened awareness is increasing. I understand I got so much energy thrown at me, it tired me out. I do not know what it was but I suggest energy. It certainly seemed supernatural but perhaps it is just natural and something I never experienced before. I am not confused but certainly dazed. - 9:58:25 PM

8/1/2009 8:14:23 AM

I HAD A CONVERSATION WITH one in “nirvana” and they suggested some things in relation to supernatural. I personally do not detect supernatural but they commented about some things that are perhaps worthy of mention or explanation.

[03:53] <elmental> i suggest the order of the golden dawn to start out
GOLDEN DAWN IS GENERALLY ABOUT philosophy and awareness. Philosophy is relative to the right brain being full of ambiguity or doubt. That is complex because in reality, doubt really suggests open-mindedness or the mind pondering things. So the left brain is opposite and tends to take things on face value and the right brain tends to consider all the possible meanings of a sentence or situation.

Right brain is all about complexity, ambiguity, and paradox. Infinite is contrary to left brain which deals with parts and sequential mindset so right brain deals with infinity or no sense of time. The concept divination is perhaps assumed to be some sort of “magical” power but I understand it is all about the mindset one is in. I have certainly experienced events that lead me to believe I can tell the future but I do not see it as divination or fortune telling because I am not trying to do it. I am not sitting down with cards. I tend to do things I am compelled to do and then they sometimes turn out as events I was not aware of. I am not able to communicate that very well so I will give an example and I am open minded that this may not be a good example.

I met this person in a chat room and I was pleased with our conversation because it gives me things to write about and if I were to sum up the spirit of what this conversation was about I would suggest he was perhaps probing my defenses so to speak but more out of curiosity perhaps than out of a sinister nature.

[05:31] <elmental> i had a psychic experience today

[05:31] <elmental> if you can guess what

[05:31] <elmental> what i am thinking

[05:31] <elmental> or what my pshchic experience was about

[05:32] <elmental> no matter however random

[05:32] <elmental> just say it

[05:33] <Lestat9> you wanted to talk to me

[05:34] <elmental> yea

So I went into this chat room and “struck up a conversation” with this person and we had a long chat and the deeper aspect is, he was perhaps there waiting for me to come into that room, so it perhaps was not as much as me finding him as me going there and he was waiting for me. The ones in nirvana are aware of me or are aware of my situation, they “know “ about me from my words or my books. This person is very open-minded and there are many on the right who one will “become aware” of, once they are in right brain.

There are ones who have been in “nirvana” much longer than I have, and I understand it is important to consider what each of them says because I am still warming up. I tend to find out new things every day and become a bit more aware so I simply may not be at a state of heightened awareness these other people are, so I may not understand some of the things they talk about because I am not at that stage yet. I understand I may seem paranoid about some of my suggestions in relation to “finding others or being aware of others on the right” but I certainly was not aware of many things I am aware of now, since the accident.

To ones on the left some of these comments may very well seem paranoid but once one is in the heightened awareness state of mind, these things tend to be very obvious. The point about these comments he suggested is, when one is in a heightened awareness they have to get use to trusting their intuition because it tends to be very accurate as opposed to being on the left. An easy way to look at it is, whatever comes to mind is usually correct in the heightened awareness state of mind. This has more to do with the power of the right hemisphere of the mind when “active” than perhaps supernatural aspects. Cerebrally no two people are equal because one can never be in the exact same state of heightened awareness as another. Suffering is relative to indifference; indifference is relative to awareness.

One might suggest this person is simply pulling my leg so to speak or trying to gain my favor, but the reality is, I have never spoken to this person since this conversation and I understand they perhaps were “probing” my defenses. This is complex but it is relative to “sign posts”. There are certain comments and verbal exchanges with ones in heightened awareness that are even beyond my ability to fully grasp at times. Someone I speak with might make a comment and then that comment is in my mind and after much pondering of it I reach the meaning of it. This is in relation to everything is not exactly what it looks like on the surface or “not judging a book by the cover”, or “not taking everything on face value.”

One example of this is I tend to say “I” and “me” often and to ones on the left I may appear egotistical because I tend to talk about me so much, but relative to me, my emotions are silenced because of the accident to the degree, my ego is silenced so I cannot tell when I am talking about myself too much. I tend to come across as very egotistical but that is perhaps because I am unaware of my ego and so if I just say I often, I am not aware of ego so I cannot tell I am being egotistical. One with an ego can tell when they are talking about their self too much, one without an ego may go one for many books saying “I” and “me” yet not fully be aware they are sounding egotistical. It is not a matter of one with a silenced ego is good or bad, it is just a characteristic of this mental state, also the nearly silenced sense of time means I may say “I” many times in a short amount of time and not be aware of that. - 11:21:24 AM

A physical war is achieved when a cerebral war is surrendered. The shallow sea, the deep can understand. One that questions why often understands how. In relation to not judging a book by the cover, this comment is a rather obvious parable.

[Mar 13:35 Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:

Mar 13:36 Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping.

Mar 13:37 And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.]

This comment is not a parable it is a literal suggestion of an event.

[Act 2:15 “For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day.]

This is a complex code here because it is partially a parable and partially literal and both together reveal a literal. “Watch ye” is a complex suggestion because how can one watch or how should one watch?

A person on the left may only see a person on the right as “drunken” in their words and comments. This is also partially true for ones on the right seeing ones on the left as “drunken in their complexity” and deeds. So the next part “for ye know not” is in relation to “they know not what they do.” The ones on the left suggest ones on the right are drunken but, “For these are not drunken” because they are ones who “woke up” from the script or tree of knowledge “neurosis” and they are your only chance to figure out how you can wake up because they are “the master of the house” or of the mind, or they are in mental harmony/”nirvana” and are using the powerhouse of the mind or the complex aspect of the two hemispheres are active.

This is in contrast to ones who “ate off the tree of knowledge” and are:

[Gen 3:17 ... and hast eaten of the tree, ...: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life;] the ones on the left hand who have no applied “fear not” conditioning.

They cannot tell who the master of the “house” is, because they are “cursed” and they only perceive the “master” of the house as “drunken”. Drunken denotes one in mental harmony can at times say sentences that are not in sequential order but random access order, so they appear drunk in their words or they speak in “tongues.”

This “at midnight, or at the cockcrow, or in the morning:” denotes odd hours, but that is code for they will appear “odd”, they speak in “tongues” and appear “drunken” because they are not speaking and writing in sequential left brain but in random access right brain at times also. They sound “holy” as in “drunken” or as if they have “holes in their head.”

This ““Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping.” Denotes they are the “quick” in relation to the “quick and the dead” as in cerebral power, they are under the influence of the cerebral power house or the subconscious/right brain. They are “quick” = “coming suddenly”. They appear “odd” because they are so “fast” in relation to the ones on the “left” so the ones on the left assume they must be “supernatural” or “evil” or “bad” or possessed.

“And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.” Watch for certain signs they are they are “quick” = ““coming suddenly” and they are odd = “midnight, or at the cockcrow, or in the morning:” = “drunken”.

So these comments simply say you will know one who is on the “right hand side” because they will appear very strange and will do things very fast and will even appear “drunken” by what they say, and those are the masters of the house/ “mind” because they somehow broke out of the demotic neurosis caused by the tree of knowledge.

So the disciples were masters of the house also because they knew the remedy to the neurosis which is “fear not:” or condition away from fear to break the “curse”, but the ones on the left killed them all because they appeared “drunken” and “odd”. The ones on the left tend to kill what is different than them. If something is different than them it must be evil so they find ways to get rid of it. The ones on the right show the ones on the left what they are in contrast to the ones on the right and so they kill the ones on the right. The “light” shows the “darkness” what it is, and the “darkness” cannot stand to see itself, so it kills the “light”.

[Est 7:6 “And Esther said, The adversary and enemy is this wicked Haman. Then Haman was afraid before the king and the queen.]

Haman = Haman and his wife Zeresh instigated to kill all the Jews of ancient Persia. Jews at that time were people on the right brain or in Nirvana or in subconscious dominate or ones who conditioned away from fear or applied “fear not”, not a race of people. If you doubt that or have trouble with ambiguity, write a book and I will wrap my fish heads in it.

If a person had a strong sense of time and hunger at that time they were known as the adversary because they were still under the influence of the “tree of knowledge” or of the “snake/fear” but when one conditioned away from fear in relation to “fear not” in relation to:

[Gen 15:1 “After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, fear not”, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

So Abram “discovered” the remedy to the “knowledge neurosis” or antidote was “Fear Not” or condition away from fear to go back to right brain and still keep the language and math or demotic and Dena ability.

At the exact same time all this was happening on the eastern side of the globe people who reached the extreme right brain or subconscious dominate/nirvana were called Buddha. Of course before this invention called “demotic and Dena” essentially everyone was “right brain dominate” so the whole world was in the “Garden of Eden” and were “Jews” or “Buddha” or “Christians” or “Muslims” or “Hindu’s”, which the definition of all of these are simply human beings that broke the curse of “planned language” or worked their way from extreme left brain caused by the “education”, back to the “middle” using various types of “fear not” or “submit to your fears” conditioning.

So simply put if one has a strong sense of time and strong hunger and emotions they are still under the influence of the “snake/fear” and are not considered a “Jew” or a “Buddha” or a “Christians” or a “Muslim” or a “Hindu” because they have not applied the antidote “fear not” or conditioned away from fear, so they are on the left hemisphere and that is what this is “The adversary and enemy is this wicked Haman” and Haman can be revealed because of one trait, “Haman was afraid” afraid = fear, so a Haman is an adversary because they did not apply the antidote to the “snake” or “apple” because they have fear so they are “wicked” because they are “conditioned” to the left brain which is less complex and has slight heightened awareness and has strong tendencies to use physical violence and are prone to the seven deadly sins which are prolonged states of mind or mindset like grudges, lust, and greed, envy, hate and mental sloth or silenced heightened awareness/ cerebral activity.

It is perhaps best to look at the mind that has not used the “fear not” conditioning as a crescent moon. The person gets the 12 years of left brain written language and math education, and their mind is very left brain dominate and just has a sliver of right brain active. So the mind is mostly “dark” as in mentally slothful with a sliver of “light” which is the powerhouse right brain.

So all of these people in the bible who are on the right hand side or in nirvana are known as “Jews” and Jesus suggested he was known as “King of the Jews” in the same relation to King Solomon. These are ones who “woke up” from the “snake/fear” very well and held the keys to the “kingdom” or “Temple” which is the right brain and that key was “fear not” or condition away from fear. I fell off the tracks. - 7:28:23 PM

8:26:50 PM

A TIMELINE.

3400 BC is around when the first Demotic or written language and Dena/Math came to be and it's now 2009 AD, so that is 5409 years ago. Roughly, mankind invented written language and that in turn made the species start to go left brain because “education” has many rules and requires one to pay attention to parts in relation to how to spell words, and so the “world drowned” in a flood, meaning the world in general went left brain dominate from learning this written language, as the parable of Noah's Ark suggests. So recorded history is when we started using written language and that is in reality the record of when the species ate off the tree of knowledge and “fell from grace” or fell from “mental harmony” to left brain dominate. So recorded history is not a symptom of our progress, it is a record of when we became.

[Gen 3:17 ... cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life;]

Cursed denotes we lost the heightened awareness and sorrow denotes we achieve very strong emotions like fear and shame and shyness and hate and lust and greed. These mental conditions are simply mental anomalies caused by the “curse” from “eating off the tree” or being conditioned into such an extreme left brain state, inadvertently by learning this “invention” demotic. So the species was not born 5500 years ago, the species drowned 5500 years ago. The Hindu religion goes back as far as 50,000 years and the aborigines go back perhaps further and everyone knows the American Indians were known to “see everything as one spirit” or see “the spirit in everything”, and they may perhaps go back even further than 50,000 years, so all of these “high and mighty” suggestions about recorded history is quite a joke.

Five thousand years ago is when we ruined our selves mentally and accidentally as a species, when we invented written language or demotic script, and started teaching it to everyone, and not applying a healthy dose of “fear not” conditioning as the antidote to counter act the “strong emotions” anomaly. Granted you already knew that, you just perhaps were not aware you knew that. Apparently I am suggesting a vast majority of emotions are not real in the “pronounced “degree most people have them but are simply a symptom “they are ill” so to speak. I am mindful that will not be going over very well.

There is a misunderstanding about this word lord. It is the same as the word master

[Mar 13:35 Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning:]

8/2/2009 12:42:52 AM

LORD OF THE HOUSE(MIND) IS one in “sound mind”, same as Master of the house is one in “sound mind” or one who has conditioned away fear in relation to fear not.

Moses was the “big fish” in the Torah. He was the Master or the Lord. He understood the “key” which was “fear not” to remedy the demotic neurosis. Jesus agreed with Moses and Mohammed agreed with Jesus and Moses.

[Lev 18:1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,]

In this comment Lord would be his right brain, or another way to look at it is his awareness or intuition when he is in “sound mind”. The difference is, he has conditioned away fear and is on the right hand side, so he is no longer left brain dominate, so his “fruits” or his thoughts are under a different influence than if he was left brain dominate.

Here is a paradox.

I could suggest the Lord told me how to translate all this, but that would be an insult to how much of a mental battle I have gone through in the last nine months from a state of assuming something was very wrong mentally at the start of the accident till right now, where my thoughts are much more focused.

I am not going to insult the right hemisphere of the brain so some superstitious sorcerer will feel like they didn't misunderstand everything they have ever read their entire life about the ancient texts. I do not pander.

On the other hand the “Lord” is the right brain so in that context, the Lord is helping me translate these ancient texts. The complexity and ability to process information and detect patterns at lightning speed. At this stage since the accident, if you want to go supernatural then I am a ghost. If you want to go physical then I am of sound mind or broke the “curse” by applying “fear not”. I am open-minded to either of those.

In case some misunderstood my comments in earlier volumes, I am not speaking in public and you do not get to see my picture. My vanity is infinite apparently.

[Lev 18:2 “Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, I am the LORD your God.]

This simply suggests, tell the children that the language they will be taught will make them left brain dominate and the “lord” of the mind is right hand side. God denotes “powerful” in contrast to the left hand side or left brain. Right brain has “Complexity, ambiguity, and paradox.” The left brain is opposite of that, it is elementary in contrast to the characteristics of the right brain.

[Lev 18:21 “And thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through the fire to Molech, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy God: I am the LORD.]

This one is complex.

Moloch is in relation to cultures throughout the Middle East, the name denotes sacrifice.

All of these cultures had written language and it requires great sacrifice in relation to it costs you your complex aspect of the mind, the right, to learn in relation to, In modern English usage, “Moloch” can refer derivatively to any person or thing which demands or requires costly sacrifices.

So by learning the written language and not conditioning away from fear as in “fear not” you sacrifice the “complex” aspect or lose or silence that aspect of the mind. Essentially without the fear conditioning you are mentally: [3:17 ... cursed.; in sorrow ... all the days of thy life;]

So this comment :“And thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through the fire to Molech,” means one should not remain in the left brain after learning the written language or after eating off the tree of knowledge but get out that “curse of sorrow” or fire, with the “fear not” conditioning.

”, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy God: I am the LORD.”

This denotes one should not deny the right aspect and it is more complex than that. One should not harm a person who has “broken the curse”. One should not kill a person on the right aspect because, they

are the LORD or MASTER of the house(mind/on the right complex side or hand) and they know the key(fear not) to get out of the left brain induced by written language.

Essentially it is saying don't kill the one who can explain the antidote to the "snake poison" that written language induces. The reason he said this, is because the ones on the left assume the ones on the right are ;

[Act 2:15 "... drunken, as ye(ones the left) suppose], and that denotes the ones on the left cannot deal with complexity so they "kill them" because they(ones on the left) know not what they do.

Perhaps you are getting the idea the ones on the left slaughtered so many of these ones on the right, these LORDS of the mind who held the "key" to help "them" get out of the curse and sorrow. Maybe you do not even grasp that at all. Maybe you are still having a great deal of trouble with doubt and ambiguity. Perhaps I will have to write infinite, infinite books. That's a symptom of how far the "education" has push people to the left.

North Korea does not indoctrinate people mentally as harshly as common education does. A person gets 12 years of hard core left brain conditioning starting at the age of seven or eight. Twelve years. Twelve is an interesting number. Your first 6 years are in elementary school and your last are in middle and high school, at least in most places, and six is the perfect number. That is perhaps far beyond your ability to grasp so just pretend I didn't say it. Do you perceive 12 years of hardcore left brain conditioning is going to make your mind harmonious? I got goose bumps so I need to start all my books over from right here.

"The left brain is associated with verbal, logical, and analytical thinking. It excels in naming and categorizing things, symbolic abstraction, speech, reading, writing, arithmetic. The left brain is very linear: it places things in sequential order -- first things first and then second things second, etc. If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain."

What you are reading in this comment is, your twelve or more years of hardcore left brain conditioning forced by law, has thrown your mind so far to the left hemisphere, you have to take heavy drugs just to get a slight limited sensation of what right brain is like. What that means is, I may not even be in right brain extreme, I may be in mental harmony or left and right brain are equal. I may be totally normal mentally, relative to the left and right hemispheres being in equal harmony. You may not speak English so I will try that again. You have been forced by law to go to school and in the process of what school calls learning, your mind has nearly totally silenced the right hemisphere and you are all the way to the left, and your emotions are off the scale and your creativity is at zero, and your complexity is at zero, and your ability to think is at zero, perhaps, perhaps.

"The right brain has been associated with the realm of creativity."

"On the contrary, the right brain seems to flourish dealing with complexity, ambiguity and paradox. At times, right brain thinking is difficult to put into words because of its complexity, its ability to process information quickly and its non-verbal nature."

All of these characteristics of right brain, you perhaps do not have at all, because you were forced by law and by "carrot on the end of a stick" tactics and "scare tactics, to "learn" "R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.", perhaps.

And so now you are [Gen 3:17 ... cursed.; in sorrow ... all the days of thy life:] mentally. Do not assume I am talking about a few people. I am talking about six billion people. I am talking about every single person who has been educated and has not done some serious hard core "fear not" conditioning. I am not talking about "pick up a snake if you don't like snakes" fear conditioning. I am talking you go to the most haunted place in the universe and when the devil himself shows up and starts walking towards you to kill you, you attempt to be "meek" ,"humble" and "submit" to death itself, and maybe you will come back a bit to mental "harmony". You have at least twelve years of "left brain conditioning" to break or a "curse" and you only have a life time to do it.

[Gen 3:17 ... cursed.; in sorrow ... all the days of thy life:] I will look up the word cursed for you because you perhaps are unable to grasp what cursed means.

1. under a curse; damned.
2. deserving a curse; hateful; abominable.

You are mentally dammed and a mental abomination because you were forced by law to undergo twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning. It nearly killed me, so I do not have to “test” to understand that. I am what one might suggest very far past needing a test to prove what I understand. I do not play guessing games. You have been brainwashed and it was forced on you by law and it was forced on me, but I broke out of it by taking a handful of pills and when I started to die, I decided to not call for help and thus I broke the curse because I accidentally defeated my fear of death. This has nothing to do with religion.

Welcome to hell because you are in it, mentally. I may just be 50/50 mentally. And you are certainly 0/100 mentally. Do you perceive you are not? Do you think twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning means you are in 50/50 mental harmony?

“We have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R’s: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.”

We, the species; human beings, nearly all of us. I woke up, I canceled the curse. No sense of time and silenced emotions is normal for a person with 50/50 brain harmony. I do not have any physical trauma. I never had epilepsy, or a stroke. I am perfectly healthy I simply accidentally conditioned the fear away, and I went back to 50/50 right/left brain, perhaps, as opposed to 0/100 right/left brain. I have progressed tonight. I am working on the log of fear in my mind, that log ruined my mind. I was forced by law to get hardcore left brain education law and then these “powers that be” did not have the brain function to even mention “fear not” as a remedy so one is not mentally “cursed”.- 1:22:44 AM

1:31:14 AM

I WISH I COULD TELL you what I understand but perhaps you would never believe it so I am reduced to silence. I will just write until I drop. That’s all I can do, and I do not care about money. It’s a little bit more important than money to me. I am unable to properly communicate so I am not going to try, I am just going to let the chips fall where they may.

2:15:15 AM

EMAIL TO SOMEONE:

I will write you a message just so I can get out of writing for a moment my infinite books as it were. I am just writing you because I pray for ignorance at this stage since the accident.

Think about the plot to Matrix. Neo wakes up and he tries to wake everyone else up.

That’s what I am.

I accomplished waking up by taking a handful of Paxil in an attempt to die, and when I started to convulse I decided to not call 911.

So what I accidentally did is Luk 17:33 “Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.” and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

I did not try to call for help so I “woke up” because I “fear not” or lost my fear of death, accidentally.

I am an accident.

This has nothing to do with religion and none of these “religious people” were talking about religion, perhaps.

“If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R’s: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.”

The world invented written language, and they force it by law on everyone because they assume it is “the tree of knowledge” but they in fact condition everyone into extreme left brain “R’s: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.”

So, the only remedy to counter act this is to do some hard core fear conditioning as in “fear not”.

So, I write swiftly and can understand many things, and have telepathy and feeling through vision and slight sense of time because of this accident, and what that means is, I went from extreme left brain in relation to "R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain." the forced education, back to 50/50 brain function, perhaps.

So you see, I am doomed. I am compelled to tell six billion people, they are mentally ill because they were mentally ruined by 12 years of forced left brain conditioning.

The last thing I remember is I was trying to "check out" and now somehow I am compelled to convince six billion people they are [Gen 3:14 Because thou hast done this("R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain."), thou art cursed above all cattle(extreme left brain so they are mentally half a person),and above every beast of the field(mentally worse off than normal creatures); upon thy belly shalt thou go(mentally struggle through their entire life), AND Gen 3:17 ... Because thou hast..... eaten of the tree("R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain."), of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed(strong emotions like fear and shame and anger and hate and depression and bitterness) is the ground(a person's life mentally) for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it(be trapped in left brain extreme and have strong emotions and be in sorrow and misery) all the days of thy life;(unless they do some serious hardcore fear conditioning as in "fear not")]

So apparently this is what I write about and apparently I have to keep writing until I drop as in die from writing, If I make money I will have to write faster, So I am doomed because from my experiments in chat rooms most people just say what drugs are you on, or you are insane, in relation to [Acts 2:15 "For these are not drunken, as ye suppose,]

I am telling people they are mentally ill from education because it conditioned them into extreme left brain. The symptoms are strong fear, shame, shyness, embarrassment, strong sense of time, strong hunger, strong fatigue. I sound like I am insane because the majority of people in general are. So I have to laugh at this whole situation, because I am aware I do not stand a chance.

So in some ways it does not even matter if I spell the words properly or have the commas in the right place because I am compelled to write into infinity, no matter what happens.

END

Is there anybody in there? Just nod if you can hear me. If I just came out and said Einstein was simply a normal 50/50 mind and in harmony and out of the 100/0 left brain extreme neurosis caused by the "education", you would perhaps just say I am crazy, so I will be sure to leave this comment in the book. - 2:24:29 AM

7:18:58 AM

I JUST WOKE UP TO the fact I should not have. I am open minded enough to understand I may just be a new form of plant life. My ego is not as pronounced as my lack of ignorance. My infinite wrath potential gives full venom yield when I don't mow the lawn on time.

2:33:01 PM

THIS COMMENT NEEDS MORE CLARIFICATION.

"Neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity." Sigmund Freud

Left brain dominate people are unable to tolerate ambiguity (doubt).

Consider this sentence. "Perhaps you are a demon and evil."

A person on the "right" will perhaps laugh and answer with "Perhaps". A person on the "left" will perhaps forget the word perhaps and ignore it and say "You just said I was a demon." They will say "That's a veiled threat". The ones on the left only see's "parts", that is not a generalization that is a characteristic of one who is left brain dominate because of the "education", and has not applied "fear not", or one who has a strong sense of time and strong hunger. So the right brain see's things as a whole, so it would see "Perhaps you are a demon." and understand "perhaps" is the operative word in the "whole" of that comment, and

one on the left would see "Perhaps you are a demon." and lock in on the "evil" and "demon" word and assume that sentence was saying they are in fact a demon, because left brain categorizes everything good, bad, right and wrong. So a person on the left sees the word demon forgets about the word perhaps which is "doubt" or ambiguity and assumes I suggest they are a demon, and they "freak out" and assume I am insulting them and then they throw a hissy fit, when in reality I just said "Perhaps you are a demon." with the word perhaps in front of it to test to see if they are in neurosis and have the inability to tolerate ambiguity or doubt.

That's what "neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity" means. I wish you had a counter argument. What is even more devastating is if a person says "Perhaps I will go on a shooting spree." Law enforcement would lock them up for making a terroristic threat, because law enforcement is under the influence of the "tree of knowledge" or on the left and they would just consider that comment a veiled threat, because they have not applied "fear not" or "submit to one's fears". So I had an accident and woke up to the fact I am in a lunatic asylum full of "abominations" in such extreme left brain from twelve years of left brain conditioning against their will, I will certainly not edit my books because it does not matter one dam bit. Translated, six billion people on this planet think they are intelligent but in fact they are dumber than a rock because they got forced left brain conditioning and it ruined their mind and cannot grasp what "fear not" means. They think Einstein was a genius when in fact he was just normal. Perhaps you think I am egotistical even though I suggest I am an accident.- 2:52:01 PM

Once upon a time mankind created an invention called written language. In order for a person to learn written language they inadvertently condition their self into extreme left brain dominate and many emotions are magnified and it creates an unbalanced mental state. The only remedy to this left brain conditioning is to condition oneself away from fear and if done to a great extreme, one achieves a more balanced mental function and in time may return to normal mental balance.

Now I will get on with the vanity.

You may perceive I have returned to normal mental balance but I have not. I had to nearly kill myself and I still have symptoms of fear and shame and embarrassment. I may never get this log out of my eye and I cannot tell what I must do next in relation to fear conditioning. My only chance is to keep writing books and keep working on this log because I understand I am perhaps mentally ruined from this "education" that was forced on me. That is the tread off of this whole situation. Once you start getting the fear out of your mind the heightened awareness increases and you become aware of more things and it harms you and you get to a stage you do not want to know anymore so to speak. It has nothing to do with words or knowledge it is a cerebral awareness of what is going on in the world and so one has to try and create these games in their head like "everything is an illusion" because if they did not the "awareness" would rip them mentally apart.

It is along the lines of "needless suffering" but in heightened awareness one is aware it is on a world wide scale and the mind cannot process it all, so one has to just assume it is all an illusion. It is as if mankind as a whole is a self harmer because of that this "education" has done to mankind's mind. Mankind harms itself every day and it can never harm itself enough, and I am aware of that and I have no way to stop it, so I am left with "gnashing of teeth" mentally speaking. So I have to disassociate myself from society and never get too close, because I already understand that would simply harm me further. I am mindful what has happened to our species but everyone is on their own, and I cannot help them because I cannot even help myself. I want to go home now, please. - 5:39:39 PM

5:49:09 PM

IF I NEEDED AN ARMY I would have one. - 5:49:29 PM

8:20:02 PM

[HTTP://WWW.YOUTUBE.COM/WATCH?V=GQ17QOHVJ2C](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GQ17QOHVJ2C)

“Not the power to remember, but it’s very opposite, the power to forget, is a necessary condition for our existence.” Saint Basil

This denotes the short term memory change when the fear is conditioned away. Absent minded professor syndrome is one way to look at it. Thoughts do not fester because the processing is so great no one memory can hang around for long so to speak. So an addicted person will not be able to focus very long on the absence of the “drug/food” because they will just forget about it after a few short moments. Forgive and forget, is along that line, but in extreme left brain forgive and forget is very difficult because the short term memory is very strong. That is because of all the “pop quizzes” and “tests” from the education.

8/3/2009 7:06:20 AM

I AM COMPELLED TO CLEAR something up because there are a lot of people walking around claiming things that are not real. There are a lot of people walking around assuming things that are not real. There are a lot of people walking around claiming they are things when they are not. They are what are known as bearing false witness. They are walking around saying they are certain labels but they are not, so they are false witnesses and perhaps they are also in denial and lying to their self more than anything else.

[Joh 8:12 Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light (on the right hand side of the mind or have cancelled out the left brain conditioning by using “fear not” or “submit to fear” and can explain to others who are on the left how to reach the “right”) of the world: he that followeth me (uses the “fear not” conditioning and breaks the “curse”) shall not walk in darkness (be under the “curse” of the left brain dominate as a result of the “education”), but shall have the light of life (shall not live in mental sorrow but have a proper mental life instead a very cerebrally difficult life).]

What this means is if you go around saying you’re a Jew or a Christian or a Muslim and you have a strong sense of time and strong hunger you are bearing false witness to yourself because you have not applied “fear not” or “submit to fear”, so are not a Jew or a Christian or a Muslim you are in fact:

[2Jn 1:7 “For many deceivers are entered into the world (the world creates many left brain conditioned people because society forces people to get the left brain education and then does not tell them to “fear not” to counter act that conditioning), who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh (who suggest that right brain is not real or “nirvana”/mental harmony or no sense of time, is real.) This is a deceiver and an antichrist (this is a person who is on the left from the “education” and perceives there is nothing wrong with them but in reality they never applied “fear not” and “submit to your fears”, and then goes around saying they are a Christian or Jew or Muslim when in reality they are the antichrist.) They hate people on the “right” because the ones on the right hand/nirvana of the mind appear “drunk” or speak in “tongues” because ones on the right speak random access thoughts at times.

Here is what a person who suggests they are Christian thinks about what I say.

[00:02] <KarenJ> Lestat I perceive you are mentally ill and need help very badly

[00:13] <+KarenJ> I’m reasonably well educated but that one is nonsense as near as I can tell

* You were kicked by KarenJ (Blacklisted- false doctrine lectures)

#christian unable to join channel (address is banned)

And this is all across the board. They hate me. They say I am the antichrist because they cannot grasp they are the antichrist. I show them they are “a deceiver and an antichrist” and I found that I was also, by accident and they attack me. They are in such extreme left brain influence they cannot tell truth. They suggest I am a (false doctrine lectures). I cannot reach them and you may not be able to reach them. They attack me and perceive I am darkness because “they know not what they do.” I can suggest I am an accident and I am trying to explain what I discovered accidentally and they will suggest I am a liar and a fool. I do not know how to reach them. They are perhaps “too far gone.” They speak the words of the wise beings but they do not understand the words.

[Job 32:9 “Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment.”]

This comment is what this comment means.

[00:13] <+Karen]> I'm reasonably well educated but that one is nonsense as near as I can tell

They will say "I have studied the "word" and what you suggest is false." Simply because they cannot submit they are under the influence of the "snake/fear" or "education" or "the left". Age and education have nothing to do with one's ability to understand the words, ones amount of "fear not" conditioning does.

[Mar 8:21 "And he said unto them, How is it that ye do not understand?]

They cannot understand because they are on the left and are the "antichrist". They do not want to face the reality because if they do they will have too much crow to eat, so it is far easier to just attack me. I suggest I am an accident but that is not good enough for them. They attack anything that is different than they are and they have "friends" that number the grains of sand in the sea to encourage their attacks on me. They tell me to shut up or they will "ban me" and they are so great in numbers, they will assume their "pack" cannot be wrong in their judgments of me.

"neither do the aged understand judgment." They cannot grasp they are under the influence and all of their friends are perhaps also under the influence so they determine I am (false doctrine lectures). So I am in a situation I cannot trust anyone because by nature of the "mindset" I am in, I trust everyone.

I see them as light that is veiled even as they attack me, so I am doomed.

[Mat 13:13 "Therefore speak I to them in parables: because they seeing see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand.]"

Jesus used parables and so did Moses because they could not come right out and say "You are all under the influence of the "snake" because of the "education" that was forced on to you, by your parents and by adults who are suppose to look out for you. I am no such fish. I tell it plain and simple. I understand some get it and some will never get it and that is as simple as it is. Some on the left will not get a parable any easier than a literal comment.

""Therefore speak I to them in parables" This is out of sequence. It should say relative to one in left brain extreme: "Therefore I speak to them in parables" so Jesus "speaks in tongues" or in Random access words sometimes. This means his mind is 50/50, perhaps. Sometimes he uses proper sequence in sentences which is left brain and sometimes in random access sentences which is right brain. So a person who never speaks in random access sentences is way to the left and has the right "veiled".

They sound drunk or "holy" as in "holes in the head". ""Therefore speak I to them in parables" this is a comment by Jesus and is definitive proof he was on the right hand side or right brain to a great extent, because it is out of sequence. So he went around saying sentences out of sequence or in random access state of mind, and the ones on the left said "he is drunk, so hang him that cross." Mohammed did the same thing and eventually the ones on the left poisoned him with a lamb chop. Buddha also was poisoned. Socrates was made to drink hemlock, by the ones on the left. Joan of arc of was burned at the stake. So never speak about racism because you know nothing of it, and those are just a few. Society treats the beings who do not take the education left brain conditioning well and then makes them work slave jobs for the rest of their lives because "the power s that be" as a whole are whores, racist, abominations. Quote me on that. If I needed an army to defeat the "antichrist" I wouldn't be worth my salt.

[Rev 20:8 "And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.]"

This is suggesting "the powers that be" spreads this "Three R's" left brain conditioning to every single nation in the world and in turn makes everyone "left brained" and they do it under the guise that it is wisdom so they deceive, and they make the ones on the left number as the grain of sand in the sea because society does not suggest the "fear not" antidote. If I had a shred of fear in my bones I would not be able to write what I write and then publish it because I am up against six billion "grains of sand". They build their house on the sand and that denotes their cerebral capacity is weak and so their houses or their mind collapses easily(panics) because it does not have the complexity aspect "unveiled" to assist them out of simple problems that happen in life so, "in sorrow shalt thou eat of it(be trapped in left brain extreme and have strong emotions and be in sorrow and misery) all the days of thy life;" They are in sorrow for

their entire life and I attempt to suggest how “the people” can escape that sorrow and then the “powers that be” suggest I am a false teacher.

[00:02] <KarenJ> Lestat I perceive you are mentally ill and need help very badly

I cannot hold a grudge against them, because I was also under the influence, because society also forced the “left brain” conditioning on me by law, and never suggested the “fear not” aspect, to counter act the hardcore left brain conditioning. I nearly had to kill myself to wake up from it. So now I can never show my picture or speak in public because I already understand what “they” will do to me. I do not want what happened to the others to happen to me, but I am not afraid because I understand that “aspect” simply goes with the territory.

To clarify: [Joh 15:13 “Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.]

I am willing to die just so maybe I can reach one person in “sorrow” like I was. Perhaps the mental well being of our species is worth my life and perhaps I will gladly pay that price. I can only do what I am compelled to do, but I am aware of what awaits me. I am an accident but perhaps suggesting that is not going to make much difference. “They” always kill the ones that “fear not”. Tis well. - 7:59:48 AM

The lead singer of Alice in Chains suggested in an interview that at first the drugs really helped him with the creativity but eventually the drugs stopped working and they were working against him. He ended up dying from the addiction to drugs. He tried to reach or negate the left brain conditioning to get back some of the creative aspects of the right brain. This is what many people do who use drugs. It is not so much what the drugs do, it is the sensation of the right brain that is achieved that is the high. One wise being explained this attempt to reach right brain using drugs.

Eph 5:18 “And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit;”

This is simply saying , most certainly drugs are going to bring back the right brain aspects that the “left brain education” conditioning silenced. That is a fact, drugs silence the heavy emotions one has in extreme left brain state of mind, but because it is a chemical it will perhaps kill you or harm you, or “it is excess” meaning it has physically damaging aspects that are unhealthy. So in order to be “filled with the spirit” one has to do some hardcore “fear not” conditioning, that way, once the “getting over fear of death” so to speak is done, one will be “high” or “break the curse” and they will not end up killing their self with drugs trying to maintain the right brain “freedom and creative” aspects.

This does not mean people on the right do not do drugs. That’s a moralistic rule based nonsense understanding. It simply means it will be very hard for a person to want to use drugs often because the drugs will not really get them very high.

Freud suggested sometimes a cigar is just a cigar, meaning if a person does “condition” back to the “right aspect”, drugs are not so great or do not have such a great mental impact on a person, that the person will use them “to excess”. So the deeper meaning of all of this is. Society forces this “left brain” education on a person by law, then society does not use any “fear conditioning” to counter act it, then people tend to want to use drugs to feel the “right creative” aspect of the mind they were by law, forced out of by the “educations left brain conditioning”, and when they do use drugs to feel the “freedom right brain sensation”, and break laws this same society creates, they get locked in jail.

Perhaps if one can grasp that is in fact the reality of the situation they may start to understand what “my eyes are black with rage” means. I am bringing down the whole house of cards and you are simply relegated to observing it. I am certainly not waiting for permission. An army of six billion will not make me hesitate. I don’t hesitate, I seal fate. - 8:48:10 AM

9:32:58 AM

I WILL JUST THROW THIS one out there because perhaps no one can understand what I say anyway and I need all the filler I can get for my infinite books that I suggest are diaries but in fact are simply thick pamphlet diaries. The most creative people in America are the ones who have the least amount of “education or left brain conditioning”. They are the most gifted but in America and most of the world a

person is judged by how much education and left brain conditioning they have. So in America the most gifted people and creative people are the ones America sticks in ghettos and does not even give them a chance because they do not have enough "left brain conditioning/education".

So America hangs itself self because it has determined it knows something, it thinks it "knows" who is smart and who is not by how much education they have under their belt. When in reality the ones with the most "creativity" are the ones who have the least education or have conditioned away from fear in one way or another.

If one has not used the fear conditioning, they are thus the least creative, least imaginative and in turn have the least complexity in their thoughts.

People in America go around and say "Where are all the good inventions?" "Why can't America compete?" The education system forces twelve years of left brain conditioning and counters all that hardcore left brain conditioning with one class of right brain conditioning called finger painting.

There is no art class that is right brain because you cannot draw whatever you want to, you can only draw what is within the accepted "rules". Rules are left brained. One is discouraged from breaking the rules the ones on the left suggest, which is why the ones on the left control everything, because they discriminate against the ones on the right. All of society in general is a racist. If one does not follow the rules of the ones on the left they are determined to be an outcast or a radical, and they are discriminated against.

I do not ever want to hear a person speak about racism because the whole society in general is a whore of racism. Society in general has the brain function of a brain dead mole cricket because it has been forced into the left brain to such an extreme it is not capable of complexity or creativity without large doses of drugs. I do not care what degree you have in education because the higher the degree the dumber you are, the less complex you are, the less creative you are, if you have not done some hardcore fear conditioning called "fear not", PERHAPS.

If the truth bothers you go find someone who cares about your inability to grasp reality. You are not going to be a racist anymore in fact you are not going to be much of anything anymore. One might suggest you are going to be "nothingness" forevermore.

Do you perceive your chances of winning are increasing or decreasing? The correct answer is, you did not stand a chance and will not ever stand a chance, perhaps.

You enjoy your control freak mentality. You enjoy telling everyone what they can and cannot do, and then you threaten them and throw them in cages when they do not do as you suggest. Now I am going to convince you to get in the cage. You are going into the cage and you are going to let the ones that you have in the cage, out of the cage. You are not going to think about that or take a vote on that, you are going to do that. You do not have the ability to think, so you are just going to be a slave to what I suggest. You do not have the ability to counter argue with me, so you are reduced simply to a minion that does my bidding. You never could grasp what "fear not" means so I understand your fruits.

You will only harm yourself and those around you further if you attempt to resist. You are unable to harm me, you are only able to bring the curse further upon your head. If you like control then I will control you. If you like to put others in cages then I will cage you. If you like to mentally harm others then I will mentally harm you. If you fear death I will become death.

I do not want to hear your logical arguments about keeping society under control. I do not want to hear your logical arguments about how we need to kill freedom of speech. You are unable to know what you do. You have infinite laws to keep everyone in cages, so you never speak of laws, because I will hang you with your laws, and I will not shed a tear but rejoice in that prospect. You cannot be trusted with children. You cannot be trusted with your own determinations because you have been conditioned so far to the left by the force of laws you support. You can condition away the fear and join the battle, or you can tie a stone around your neck and cast yourself into the sea, but you have no other options at this stage in history. It would be fatal for you to assume I am under the auspices of morals or class in relation to the battle. Nothing is off my table and I seat many and welcome them to my table. Your desire to use laws to

control others is going to drag you to the bottom if you do let go of those desires. I would not say that if it were not true. The one I work for is perhaps the one you do not work for. - 9:56:27 AM

In a slave camp the only ones who are free are the ones conspiring against the slave master. This denotes the Judges in the supreme court, if they do not openly admit they are in nirvana or on the right hand side and have slight sense of time and slight hunger, they are nothing more than under the influence of the left brain conditioning so everything they suggest is wrong and foolishness and it trickles down to all the lower courts. They are unable to pass judgments ever, which means they are under the influence of the “snake”.

[Job 32:9 “Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment.]

THEIR AGE AND EDUCATION MEANS nothing because they are under the influence of the snake so everything they touch is cursed and poisoned. Their complexity is my stupidity. If a room of blind and deaf fools suggest what I should do, my hearing becomes very selective. That was not a parable. Severing the head of the biggest snakes tends to frighten away the other snakes. That is a parable. This of course is all relative to this conversation I had with one on the “right” or one who has “negated” the “conditioning” so one might suggest he is a “normy”.

[07:14] <Lestat9> i think it is just perception

[07:15] <elmental> well be happy that you realise that

[07:15] <elmental> most sheeple do not

I may have to write infinite books to explain these words alone. First off it is important to remind yourself before the accident I assumed Nirvana was a fairy tale “place”. Just a made up fairy tale or some sort of mystical place one could never obtain. I heard the word nirvana and unicorns and pixie dust came to mind. This is why it is important to understand I am not an authority I am an accident. You are going to have to think for yourself at all times and make your own judgments about what you desire to do in relation to the comments I make, because I trust everyone. I see wisdom in everything so I am a biased observer in some ways. No matter what I say you should first think for yourself. If you go stay the night at a dark cemetery alone, and nothing happens then you will understand nothing happened. It is not about what I say, it is about what you do after you read what I say. How do you take what I say? Do you just assume it is all crazy talk or do you ponder it and experiment with the “spirit” of the methods I suggest?

[07:15] <elmental> well be happy that you realise that

[07:15] <elmental> most sheeple do not

I sense a deep meaning in this. On one hand I sense he is saying, be happy you do not assume this “telepathy” and “feeling through vision” is some supernatural sorcery but only perception from a mental state change because you lost fear or conditioned away from fear. I like that suggestion because after going to the store the other night and feeling overwhelmed with “the feeling through vision” at this stage I started to sense this may be supernatural. There has to be a contrast so there has to be judgment. I can say, I use to be a nervous wreck and now I am not nervous at all. That to me is a fact because I experienced the contrast or the difference. I do not worry about anything or get stressed about anything not because I am so special, but because in this new state of mind, my short term memory will not allow thoughts to linger for very long or long enough I can get stressed. So something along the lines, I am care free. I could suggest I no longer panic or become afraid, I simply ponder what is before me and let the “machine” figure out what my best choice of action is. I let the “machine” figure out what I should do. So I do not let my emotions figure out what to do in relation to “Don’t make decisions when you are emotional because you may regret them.”. When a judge says “You show no remorse or emotions for your crime so I am throwing the book at you.”, that is a emotional judgment and thus an improper judgment, because if that judge was thinking clearly they would say “Society has by law forced you into extreme left brain by twelve years of conditioning and society did not use equal time to assist you to condition away from fear to counter act

that conditioning, so your actions are perhaps a symptom of that extreme left brain conditioning, so I have difficulty finding fault with your actions because you know not what you do.”

I am getting goose bumps in relation to these two passages so that denotes the waters are going to be deep.

[Gen 21:10 “Wherefore she said unto Abraham, Cast out this bondwoman and her son: for the son of this bondwoman shall not be heir with my son, even with Isaac.]

BONDWOMAN = SLAVE = ONE under the influence of the “left brain education conditioning”

Then it suggests “shall not be heir with my son, even with Isaac.”

It is saying do not let this person under the “influence” be even with Isaac. So Isaac at this stage is perhaps “chop liver” so to speak. He is looked down upon. This is because he has fear, so he is under the influence also. This is a deep aspect and complex because, all animals can have fear, and some animals have much more fear than others. So the education makes one have far too much fear and emotions but that does not suggest a person cannot have fear and emotions without the education. One can be in a scary situation as a child and become an emotional wreck without ever having the “education”. So this means the “tree of knowledge” is perhaps not the entire problem. Fear is the entire problem and fear can be gained by many experiences. So now it gets deeper.

We are animals that figured out how to communicate. We figured out if one conditions away fear to a large degree they actually alter their mind so their mind performs at a much higher level of complexity and heightened awareness. One accomplishes that by fear conditioning or getting fear out of their mind, in relation to “fear not.” So PERHAPS the only thing that separates us from all the other animals is we can communicate words to others and explain how they can condition their mind so it works at an extreme level of complexity and heightened awareness. So I am not suggesting education is the whole problem it is more complex than that.

Apparently I just discovered that education is a big part of the problem but not the whole problem. This “fear not” technique is more like giving your mental capacity steroids. It may be unnatural but then again getting twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning from education is perhaps unnatural also, and to go deeper than that, if I suggest “fear not” will help you achieved heightened awareness and greatly increase your mental complexity that is natural, because communication is simply a grunt and grunts are natural.

What is natural is totally relative to the observer. Taken all the way out to the extreme, the universe is one big “experiment” or “bubble” and anything that happens in this “experiment” is natural. Everything is natural because it is naturally within the “bubble” or “experiment”. So there is no way something is more natural than something else or something is more normal than something else, in an absolute term. Only one outside the “experiment” can make that determination.

When you start writing books and convince everyone you are god, then you can start to determine what is natural and what is normal but until then you are just in monologue to yourself about what you perceive is natural or normal, and you will never be doing anything but that.

No two perceptions are the exact same in the “experiment” so ones who go around saying “this person said this, so it is true” are nothing more than mimics who have self esteem issues because they do not perceive their opinion is as valuable as someone else’s opinion. It does not matter who says something or suggests a rule, there perception is no more valid than your perception, so take everything people say with a grain of salt because they , no matter who they are or were, are/were still in the “experiment”.

Einstein really ruined/helped everything with his relativity suggestion. Perhaps society will not grasp that for another five thousand years but I understand he threw quite a wrench into the equation. I will listen to what my perception tells me before I will listen to what someone else’s perception tells them to tell me. That denotes I do not have a self esteem problem anymore.

So we come back to Isaac being called “chop liver” with this comment “this bondwoman shall not be heir with my son, even with Isaac.” and that is in Gen 21:10. Then a bit later this comment is made.

[Gen 22:2 “And he said, Take now¹ thy son, thine only son Isaac, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.”]

FIRST OFF ONES ON THE left assume “Moriah” is an actual physical place of sacrifice because they perceive everything is “physical” in these texts and not “cerebral”. This is why they never figured out the code after 2500 years because they have been “barking up the wrong tree” so to speak.

“Moriah” is a cerebral concept like sacrifice or meek or submit. When a person faces their fear they are sacrificing or submitting to the potential of what they fear mentally. Sacrifice is facing ones fear.

[Mat 16:25 “For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.”]

THIS IS WHAT SUBMIT, MEEK, humble and sacrifice is. You may go to that cemetery at night to condition away from fear and your mind may suggest “I sense a ghost, you better run or you will lose your life” and you will not do that so you will “submit and be meek and be humble” and face that possibility. So you are saying to your mind “I will lose his(my) life” and in turn the fear will be defeated and your fear of (mentally suggested death, at the hands of these “ghosts) and you “ shall find it.”

The “light”, the complex aspect of the mind or return to 50/50 perhaps, out of the extreme left brain conditioning that was forced on you by law as a child. I do not know why “fear not” or fear is the key to achieve the mental complexity or counter the “curse” of the tree of knowledge, I only understand it is the key to the “kingdom”. So this whole comment can be translated as this,

[Gen 22:2 And he said, Take now¹ thy son, thine only son Isaac, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.]

Take Isaac and condition him away from fear using fear conditioning, and in this case make him think he is going to die and he will lose his fear of death and thus fear all together and he “shall find it.” Mohammed agreed with Jesus, Jesus agreed with Moses, and anyone who does not like that, their opinion on that matter does not matter because the big fish can detect other big fish, and if a person does not like that reality, it also does not matter because you are not the big fish.

I agree with Moses, Jesus, Mohammed, Buddha and a few others, and your opinion about that understanding does not concern me. The proof is in the pudding, which means the big fish detect other big fish by their fruits or by their words and words denote their understandings.

One might suggest if you do not understand that, it is certain proof, it is currently beyond your understanding, so go sit in a cemetery until you get well.

I am neglecting my video game for these books of vanity so I will attempt to remedy that. If you find fault with my explanations keep them to yourself because I am already aware of what many suggest about me

* You were kicked by KarenJ (Blacklisted- false doctrine lectures).

Some on the right or in the “light” suggest even Einstein was murdered but I do not detect that is the case, but I also submit the ones on the “left” have butchered so many in “the light” I am open minded to their suggestion. One should not underestimate what an abomination is capable of. I do not mask my face and never speak in public because I am paranoid it is simply because I have common sense. My logic is, if a person cannot understand my words they certainly will not understand my speeches. My friends call me grace, under pressure.- 12:21:06 PM

These were Mohammed’s last words. “We the community of Prophets (ones on the right)are not inherited. Whatever we leave is for charity.”

Jesus’ last words were “Mat 27:46 And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?”

These wise beings woke up from the “curse” of the left brain indoctrination and attempted to assist others to wake up from it with their words and knives, and all the ones on the left did was butcher them. They poisoned Mohammed, nailed Jesus, poisoned Buddha and killed all the disciples and just slaughtered all of these beings all down through history. So the only thing you ever need to understand about compassion is, I woke up and understand what the ones on the left did to these beings.

It is my tradition to suggest in my books Mohammed was very wise to start cutting heads off, I find no fault with his determinations, he was in fact very wise to try that strategy and in fact followed in the footsteps of Moses which you will understand when I translate exodus a bit later in this thick pamphlet, and Jesus was certainly raising an army (disciples) but did not get very far.

[00:13] <+KarenJ> I’m reasonably well educated but that one is nonsense as near as I can tell .]

[<KarenJ> Lestat I perceive you are mentally ill and need help very badly

* You were kicked by KarenJ (Blacklisted- false doctrine lectures).

#christian unable to join channel (address is banned).

Zero for four.

<elmental> most sheeple.

1:10:58 PM

I AM PONDERING THIS ASPECT I became aware of last night about this left brain, right brain and being right in the middle or 50/50.

Demotic and Dena, or traditional education is twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning. So I accidentally conditioned away my fear and in my case my fear of certain death, and I either went extreme right brain or I went back to the middle, which is 50/50. So I perceive I am very creative but I may just be creative in relation to being 50/50 as far as left and right brain, and that would make sense in relation to Buddha suggesting the “middle way” but the Torah and Jesus suggested “I am on the right hand side”. My arguments for being in extreme right brain is this sensation of ambiguity or doubt which is rather strong in my thoughts and the creativity is rather strong in relation to making music now. I tend to like all the notes I play so I am not too picky about what I select as a tune. So that tends to make me think I am more in the right than just in the middle or 50/50. I also notice I am able to make decisions. I can make a solid decisions and understand a fact from an opinion and that is relative to left brain, so that is a good indication in the argument, I was conditioned by education into extreme left brain and then accidentally conditioned away the fear and went back to 50/50 brain, or the middle.

I do not perceive there is even a test to prove which influence the brain is under the most. Certainly my MRI and EEG tests I took early after the accident showed nothing abnormal at all. Nothing was out of normal limits. Not one abnormality, yet my perception has totally changed so it may be very difficult to ever figure out of I am in extreme right brain or simply back at the middle or 50/50 but what I understand is twelve years of “education” which is left brain certainly did not make me go to the right or stay in the middle. Perhaps it requires more pondering. Whatever happened to me, there is one hell of an undertow, just so you know.- 1:20:47 PM

If you follow me you will have access to a bunch of weird people i follow, and that may lead to you being one of them.

4:29:49 PM

REASONING WITH RABIDITY REQUIRES IMAGINATION more than honesty.

I just read 27 million Americans are on anti depressants.

Suicidal people are at least attempting to “lose their self so they find their self” but many are afraid of ghosts and spooks and supernatural things and words, so they are not even in the ball park of a human beings, they are just a mindless specters wandering the earth in some delusional state of mind because society stole your mind when you were a child, like Ii was before the accident.

If you are afraid of ghosts you are dead mentally. I am sorry society raped you mentally by force of law, but I do not care. Life isn't fair. Maybe that is the only wise comment you will get out of this entire book and all my books. That comment is at your mental level of depth. Simple three word logic comments. You cannot go any further than that because four word logic comments require one to be slightly above the intelligence of a cow.

[Gen 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent[what humans were after they got the left brain conditioning from the three R's], Because thou hast done this[Because of this invention and because they did not apply the "fear not" conditioning to counter the side effect], thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:] = without major fear conditioning your mind is so far to the left one Is not mentally even a human being at all but some kind of abomination in contrast to how humans were before written language and in contrast to ones who have applied the "fear not" conditioning. That is the only fact you ever need to understand in all of life and the universe.

I understood that accidentally so do not assume I am an authority. I just speak the truth as I have found the truth.

I am not suggesting new concepts I am suggest concept as old as civilization itself.

Your cerebral ability is far below a cow's. I will go save a cow before I would save you. That is an honest comment. I would save a sheep before I would save you. I would save a rat with rabies before I would save you. How is that for industry standards. Some monk said "Make sure you don't blow it." So I think I've blown it and I should feel shame and embarrassment but I do not feel much. I just understand I am surrounded by six billion brain dead cursed above cattle abominations and I use to be one but I no longer am, by accident. How is that for industry standards?

Maybe I understand things you never could understand but I am just insane so that means you are mentally dead. I can live with that great truth. Perhaps my anger is waxing. I will go play my video game now because I would rather go play a video game than associate with one such as you.

[1Pe 4:4 Wherein they think it strange that ye run not with them to the same excess of riot, speaking evil of you:

1Pe 4:5 Who shall give account to him that is ready to judge the quick and the dead.]

I SEE SIX BILLION DEAD. If I am not quick (cerebrally) then I am dead (cerebrally), then what are you? I am up to eight books in eight months explaining all the religious texts and I am wondering when you are going to speak up and start suggesting what is going on, but perhaps you are afraid of what is happening, so I will carry your burden and I will continue to speak, for you, for the scared ones.

I do not fear the darkness, I own the darkness and the darkness understands that. Is that industry standards and have I blown it now? I certainly must have blown it on that last comment. I don't feel like I have blown it, but perhaps I have and so I should, well I am uncertain what I should do if I do blow it, since all the others before me blew it, obviously, that would be evidenced by the fact society keeps mentally raping children with education and not suggesting "fear not", so I am uncertain what blowing it even means, considering I am dealing with abominations to the word life.

If you think the quick pander to the dead, you have a lot to learn. I know how you are because I was just like you, under the "snake". It only took me a handful of pills and convulsions to wake up. You are afraid of fairy ghosts and the dark and of cuss words. You think cussing a little is going to wake you up. You are afraid to cuss but even if you do, you still aren't going wake up. You underestimate what twelve years of hardcore left brain "education" has done to you. You think it's a joke, but it ruined your mind totally. You may be brain damaged for the rest of your life.

"and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it."

You think because you can run into a burning house to save someone you are fearless. You think because you can stand a bomb blowing up in combat you are fearless. You think because you can look at a dead body you are fearless. You are full of fear. You cannot negate twelve years of left brain conditioning

with half steps. When you go to a cemetery and your intuition says "Run. I sense a ghost is coming", that is a lie so you have to ignore your intuition and that is called self control.

Your intuition is going to say, "There is a ghost and you are going to die if you do not run." That is a lie and you have to ignore that, that is called self control.

You are going to cuss around people and they will say you are evil and make you feel bad, and that is a lie, and you are going to ignore their judgments, that is called self control. I am not suggesting you save yourself I am suggest you lose yourself so you can preserve "it". Your intuition might tell you to run when you see a demon ghost in that cemetery and I am suggesting you do not run but submit and be meek and humble and accept your possible death.

That is what it is going to take for you to break the "curse". You may not have that kind of fortitude left in you.

I am suggesting you dive into the hot coals not run from them. You may no longer have that kind of fortitude. Your mind perhaps was in left brain extreme from the conditioning so long, you cannot "get out."

I am not suggesting you will die and go to hell if you are in a mental state of "left" I am suggesting you will live out the rest of your life robbed of heightened awareness and thus you will be in sorrow. You will always have that emptiness and you will never be able to fill it. That is what the sorrow is. You will only be in varying states of sorrow but never be happy. Your happiest moment will be your least sorrowful moment. If I cared about helping you I would mentally destroy myself because I cannot help you. I am working on my log. You perceive my log is gone but the log is infinite. Twelve years of left brain conditioning cannot be undone it can only "worked on".

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wBtbNrljKZo>

9:32:28 PM

I AM DOOMED - 9:51:50 PM

Left brain is sequential based and right brain is random access based. If a person has a file that has one million records or entries in it and they want to see what record entry 999,999 is, sequential access will have to go through 999,999 records to get to that file and random access will get to that record in one step.

10:29:08 PM

I COPIED SOME OF THESE comments from a web page and they quote the Quran but since I do not want to bother giving credit to the web page for insulting the Quran just lie to yourself and assume I am just quoting the Quran. I have deleted the parts the web page suggested so my next few comments probably won't even make sense at all, even to me. But that's okay. It's just words and it makes great filler.

Volume 2, Book 23, Number 414:

Narrated 'Urwa:

"Aisha said, "The Prophet in his fatal illness said, 'Allah cursed the Jews and the Christians because they took the graves of their Prophets as places for praying.'" Aisha added, "Had it not been for that the grave of the Prophet (p.b.u.h) would have been made prominent but I am afraid it might be taken (as a) place for praying. "

"because they took the graves of their Prophets as places for praying" This denotes left brainers turned the wise beings into money making opportunities. They coveted the wise beings "graves" and turned them into shrines and idolatry which is a characteristic of ones on the "left". The ones on the left tend to be very "materialistically" based. Graves denotes "locations" as in physical locations. This is exactly why these wise beings "hid their bodies" after death so to speak because they knew the ones on the left would turn them into idols and money making opportunities. This is in direct relation to "it is easier for

a camel to go through the eye of a needle than a rich man to enter the kingdom". That is not so much of a lesson as it is a contrast comment.

It is saying a rich man (physical focused/left brain) has a very hard time finding their way back to the "right brain/cerebral focus) once they have been conditioned to by the "adults" with the (demotic(demonic) script) and dena(demon) (arithmetics))". These words are simply contrast words. I do not perceive they are literal as in demons and devils. I am not intelligent enough to speak on matters of supernatural.

So, what this means "Allah(right brain) cursed(the ones on the left who are cursed mentally because they did not apply fear not conditioning so they covet, graves and shrines and thus idolize) the Jews and the Christians" is simply saying it is very difficult to communicate with ones on the "left" because whatever one on the "right" says the "left" convert it into physical aspects.

He was perhaps frustrated because he was mindful of this. He was saying the "Jews and Christian" on the left did not apply the fear conditioning and the proof is, they were still coveting and they were still coveting and idolizing material things like graves and shrines. So Moses reached some people with his fear not suggestion, but eventually people forgot about it and went back to conditioning their children into left brain inadvertently with written language and did not apply "fear not". Then 500 years later Jesus suggested Fear not again and said "suffer the children" but then people forgot about it again. Then Mohammed came along and said fear not or submit to fear, and eventually people forgot about it again, and the only proof you need is to look at education and ask yourself, are there any "fear not" conditioning classes in school today? So society is still mentally raping children and so I will say, Suffer the children, just as they said thousands of years ago.

"A casual stroll through the lunatic asylum shows that faith does not prove anything."

— Friedrich Nietzsche

Relative to ones in "nirvana" the left brain people appear like lunatics, or infidels simply because this "scribe aspect" in general removes these factors from their mental processes "complexity, ambiguity and paradox."

"Right brain flourishes in dealing with complexity, ambiguity and paradox."

What this means is, I may write a million books but because this accident it's possible not a single person in the "left" influence of the brain will grasp anything I am saying unless I get very good at using my words "strategically". I have to be a master of making a convincing argument because what I suggest may shatter some of the ones on the left " understandings", and it is also possible many who are in "nirvana" to a degree may learn some things also. This just demonstrates I "woke up" the full measure. I lost my fear of death by accident. Fear of death is the biggest fear. That is not a symptom of how intelligent or complex I am, that is a symptom that I messed up in that last "pill attempt" and it threw me into full consciousness. So my only option is to write my books in diary format because I am mindful I may never reach anyone anyway. I would become very frustrated if I actually tried to reach people with teachings, so I focus on "the log in my eye (mind)" and perhaps ones may find the fruits of my battle of value and perhaps apply it to the battle they are having with their own log. I understand that is as good as it will ever get. I am not allowed to tell anyone what to do. I may try at times but I understand it is important everyone makes their own decisions because that is what freedom is. I am not your teacher, you are your teacher. You read the evidence and make your own decision.

Volume 5, Book 59, Number 725:

Narrated Urwa bin Az-Zubair:

'Aisha said, "The Prophet said during his fatal illness(after ones on the left poisoned Mohammed and he slowly died of poisoning for 3 years, because they know not what they do), "Allah cursed the Jews for they took the graves of their prophets as places for worship." 'Aisha added, "Had it not been for that (statement of the Prophet) his grave would have been made conspicuous. But he was afraid that it might be taken as a place for worship."

This wise being was attempting to avoid encouraging the “left brainers” from making his grave site a site of idol worship or simply put coveting. Coveting is relative to one who is focused on a physical thing. Some covet money, drugs control over others. Some covert land and will even kill other people for physical locations like “graves”. So Mohammed was “afraid” the left brainers would turn him into a money making opportunity. It is not money is bad, it is simply some of these wise beings had to do some harsh things to reach the “the light” to the extreme and it perhaps had a lot to do with their lack of money. One might suggest I have an aversion to money like a vampire has an aversion to a cross. That of course it relative to me, my lack of money is essentially why I slashed my wrists and harmed myself with handfuls of pills for many years and nothing you say to me is ever going to change that reality because it is relative to me.

[Acts 2:29-33 “Men and brethren, let me speak freely to you of the patriarch David, that he is both dead and buried, and his tomb is with us to this day. Therefore, being a prophet, and knowing that God had sworn with an oath to him that of the fruit of his body, according to the flesh, He would raise up the Christ to sit on his throne, he, foreseeing this, spoke concerning the resurrection of the Christ, that His soul was not left in Hades, nor did His flesh see corruption. This Jesus God has raised up, of which we are all witnesses. Therefore being exalted to the right hand of God, and having received from the Father the promise of the Holy Spirit, He poured out this which you now see and hear.]

First I will translate this comment

[Mat 8:22 “But Jesus said unto him, Follow me(ones who applied “fear not”); and let the dead(left brainers) bury their dead(left brainers).]

The deeper meaning of this is left brainers tend to covet physical things and have strong emotional attachments and thus suffer greatly when someone dies or they lose something which is a result of the bad side effect of the “scribe education”. So, “God had sworn with an oath to him that of the fruit of his body, according to the flesh, He would raise up the Christ to sit on his throne” This is simply saying David was on the “right or in the light” as was Jesus and that is a “fruit of his body” in relation to the ‘right aspect of the mind” and the bottom line is this. “ You shall not make for yourself an idol, whether in the form of anything that is in heaven above, or that is on the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth.”

This is exactly why one wise being “went up in a chariot” and some wise beings bodies were never found, because they understood they would be turned into “idols”. Perhaps you are aware some of them have been turned into idols and money making opportunities by the ones on the “left”. To the ones on the left it is all about materialism and to the ones on the “right” it is all about cerebral aspects in relation to “the battle is within (the mind) because the kingdom (right aspect/subconscious aspect) is within(the mind)”. I am pleased that no one can understand a single thing I say ever, into infinity.

“His soul was not left in Hades” this simply means these wise beings “mind was not left on the left aspect(Hades) or simply put, they negated the left brain scribe conditioning and reached consciousness(right brain/the kingdom) in relation to the 3 R’s: reading, writing and arithmetic which are left brain aspects because the applied “fear not”, “submit to fear” or “pulled an “Abraham and Isaac”. “ and having received from the Father the promise of the Holy Spirit(consciousness or harmony or sound mind/ regained the heightened awareness the left brain conditioning veils),” - 7/6/2009 1:14:02 AM

11:03:56 PM

I HAVE BEEN UP SINCE 7am and it feels like this day lasted about unknown amount of time like a billion years. My mind cannot tell how long it has been. It seems like I have been in many mental battles today. I am very frustrated and I am very angry. I will never again quote any web site or quote any person. I will steal their words and translate them because there are so many egotistical control freaks that perceive their words are of value they will sue people for them.”

These were Mohammed’s last words. “We the community of Prophets (ones on the right)are not inherited. Whatever we leave is for charity.”

You give all my words away so at least you will understand I am not an egotistical control freak abomination. Apparently my anger is waxing. If I lose all my money and starve to death I will look at that as a fear conditioning opportunity. - 11:09:42 PM

Ignorance is bliss = bliss = spiritual joy

Understanding = lack of ignorance = gnashing of teeth = anger waxing

Translated = if your happy about everything you're an idiot.

[Joh 2:14 And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting:

Joh 2:15 And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers money, and overthrew the tables;

Joh 2:16 And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of merchandise.]

This is simply saying, the left hand abominations turn everything into a money making opportunity because their god is a golden calf and their mind is such an abomination they have no thoughts but physical thoughts. How to steal and manipulate and make money off the suffering of others. That's the nature of one who was forced by law into twelve years of left brain education. It's not an opinion it's a fact of all facts. One on the left cannot escape it because they are under the influence. They got mentally raped and they are cursed. What will you do to a person to make ten dollars? Is your brain able to grasp all the money in the universe is not going to condition you away from fear so you can break the curse. One sentence at a time I cannot handle this burden any other way. ONE SENTENCE AT A TIME.

I understand I "woke up" way too fast. I cannot take the heightened awareness in such large doses so swiftly. I am starting to feel like I need to help people yet I cannot even help myself. I am forgetting I am not doing anything in these books but simply keeping a diary of events that happened to me since the accident I had on Oct 31 2008 at 1:38 PM. I am getting caught up in things that are no threat to me. I am allowing myself to believe things that are no threat to me. I was in extreme depression and extremely suicidal for ten years and now I am not suicidal nor depressed but I write horrible books and relative to me that is an acceptable trade off since I no longer need all the anti depressants or any drugs at all.

That to me is progress, so I need to remain focused that it could be worse. I could be dead from that handful of pills. I could be dead like many others are dead because they lost their battle with depression I am doing just fine. I am a trooper. Everything is going to work out. I am in my little isolation room and no one listens to words of an insane person. No one reads books written by insane people. Nothing will harm me but my thoughts. Past is past.

[1Co 14:8 For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?]

"Uncertain sound" denotes doubt or ambiguity and that is what right brain is all about. Who is going to take on this cerebral battle if the person explaining it is doubtful about it? I am doubtful as all get out. That is the way it is. I will never be a crusader because I am an accident. I am trapped here no matter what I do. I am uncertain where here is mentally speaking. I refuse to suggest everything is fantastic here because I cannot even describe this "place" because it is nothingness. This "place" is unnamable. I am getting my ass kicked on a daily basis mentally so I am not sure if that is good or bad. I am not sure how another person would handle this "place". Maybe I went into it too fast and so it is a rough ride or maybe I am stuck in some weird cycle in this "place". I cannot tell.

[2Pe 1:11 For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.]

"Everlasting" denotes slight sense of time and as far as I can tell no sense of time. I can say "tomorrow" or "yesterday" but I cannot mentally detect time. One day at this stage feels like eternity, then I go to sleep and wake up and then its eternity again. It's impossible to even explain. I am not exaggerating when I say "feels like eternity". One way to look at it is, I do not feel like I have written anything today. I do not remember what I wrote two pages back but I do recall I was very angry earlier and I said many harsh words. I lost my temper but I do not remember exactly what I said, but that was not all I said today. I

am amazed I actually publish these books. It is as if I am not publishing these books. It is as if they are not even mine. I am not even sure who Todd Rohrer is anymore. Is that supposed to be me? That name just seems like letters to me but without meaning. I no longer identify with it. I lost my identity and my attachment to it. I do not feel bad about that name or feel good about that name. It is as if names also encourage ego, words encourage labels and labels encourage ego and emotions. I am starting a new day because I am done with this day.

8/4/2009 12:41:22 AM

PAST IS PAST. I ALWAYS thought of unicorns and pixie dust when I heard the word nirvana before the accident. I am certain of the fence I live upon. I sleep now. - 1:00:23 AM

9:41:25 AM

LEAN INTO YOUR FLAWS IN hopes you fall over them. Sarah NIN Jones looked at my fifth volume and said "I cannot make heads or tails of it." That means I am right on track. I certainly must have gone to extreme right brain or opened it up because what I perceive is just normal is alien to ones with strong sense of time, on the left. This means I am perhaps not in 50/50 in relation to which aspect of the brain is dominate, I must be more like 60 right/ 40 left or something like that, perhaps. What makes that strange is I reached it not by having physical trauma but by accident by mental fear conditioning. All I know is I am so far beyond the ability of some people on the left to grasp, and I am not saying I am smarter I am just saying this disconnect is huge at this stage. I understand there are no lemur monkeys sitting in tree's pondering how important everything is and how important their efforts are. Only a mentally unstable animal would assume their efforts are important and I am that animal. America has 24 million people on anti depressants, we are #1 again!

I read an ancient text line and I got a "ah ha" sensation.

[Joh 2:17 "And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up.]

This is the comment right after Jesus had the money changer event where he went around and whipped people with a cord. The zeal of "anger waxing" heat of thine house (mind) , heightened awareness, hath eaten me up.

[Exo 32:22 And Aaron said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot: thou knowest the people, that they are set on mischief.]

This is the a symptom of heightened awareness. "they are set on mischief" denotes they are under the influence of the "demotic" or the fear so ones who let go of the fear have "anger that waxes hot" because they cannot reach the "adversaries". This is because ignorance is bliss so loss of ignorance increases anger or loss of ignorance.

This is why the "worry about the log in your eye" is relevant because if you look outside and see others "set on mischief" it will "eaten me up." I am mentally being eaten alive in this heightened awareness because I am aware of what is happening around me. If I was mentally blind to it all, it would not bother me, but now I cannot take it back. So I accidentally became aware of things I cannot take back, so that is the battle within.

[Psa 68:2 As smoke is driven away, so drive them away: as wax melteth before the fire, so let the wicked perish at the presence of God.]

So he is saying let the ones conditioned to the left which are in "sorrow" go away from me so I am not aware of their suffering. Make them disappear like smoke in the wind because I am aware of their suffering and it is mentally ripping me apart. Let the ones on the left perish so I do not have to be aware of their suffering. It is like a wounded animal. A person is not going to sit there and watch a horse with four broken legs wiggle in misery because it will rip them apart mentally. They will put that animal out of its misery just to make their self less miserable. One has to mentally accept how it is and mentally face the fact they cannot do anything about the misery they are aware of. So this comment is suggesting

"I cannot take the heightened awareness that so many around be are mentally suffering because of what the written language has done to their minds so please make them go away" So it is a self preservation comment. This being was being ripped apart and could not take the suffering he was aware of.

[Psa 97:5 "The hills melted like wax at the presence of the LORD, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth.]

This is a contrast comment. With the heightened awareness and all that complexity active one can take a mountain or a huge problem and turn it into a mole hill and so one on the left without the complexity makes mountain out of molehills, and turns a nothing problem into a mountain that's hard to climb. Granted no one on the left can understand any of my books but I sure write them fast.

I pondered why I still have an aversion to money and I think it is because money is all about numbers. Someone in the video game asks me "how much will you sell me that for" and I have trouble putting a number on things so I give it away. I am not charitable I am just averted to numbers. Something along the line of how can you put a price on something. In this ambiguity or doubt state of mind, it's hard to put on price on something. It has far less to do with money, its numbers.

[Isa 50:9 "Behold, the Lord GOD will help me; who is he that shall condemn me? lo, they all shall wax old as a garment; the moth shall eat them up.]

Who shall condemn me? The ones on the left. They wax old as a garment because they have a strong sense of time and that means they stress out and get nervous because they have great fear and so they age fast because stress is bad for the body and mind. "Moth shall eat them up" denotes the fear creates the stress and the stress eats up their body and makes them age fast.

I got permission to use someone's words so I am copying it in here , and so everyone will be happy.

"What is the name of your book? Yes, you have permission to use this text as presentd. Will give you credits for same? My new company is The Pitek Group, LLC. You should use that instead of the name of my previous company, The Performance Group.

Thank you.
Michael P. Pitek, III
President
The Pitek Group LLC

On 8/3/09 10:21 PM, "T. Rohrer" <lestatnine@comcast.net> wrote:

I am writing a book about the brain and am asking permission to use this text in it

The Left Brain

The left brain is associated with verbal, logical, and analytical thinking. It excels in naming and categorizing things, symbolic abstraction, speech, reading, writing, arithmetic. The left brain is very linear: it places things in sequential order -- first things first and then second things second, etc. If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.

The Right Brain

The right brain, on the other hand, functions in a non-verbal manner and excels in visual, spatial, perceptual, and intuitive information. The right brain processes information differently than the left brain. For the right brain, processing happens very quickly and the style of processing is nonlinear and nonsequential. The right brain looks at the whole picture and quickly seeks to determine the spatial relationships of all the parts as they relate to the whole. This component of the brain is not concerned with things falling into patterns because of prescribed rules. On the contrary, the right brain seems to flourish dealing with complexity, ambiguity and paradox. At times, right brain thinking is difficult to put

l
e
s
t
a
t
n
i
n
e
@
c
o
m
c
a
s
t
.
n
e
t

into words because of its complexity, its ability to process information quickly and its non-verbal nature. The right brain has been associated with the realm of creativity. “

There now I can use this text.

Now back to stuff.

[Isa 51:6 Lift up your eyes to the heavens(condition away fear and reach heaven, heightened awareness), and look upon the earth(left brain) beneath(less complexity and less heightened awareness): for the heavens(heightened awareness) shall vanish away like smoke(is cerebral) , and the earth(left brain) shall wax old like a garment(left brain has creates strong stress and emotions and thus makes one age fast), and they that dwell therein shall die(be in sorrow because of so much emotions and strong sense of time and strong sense of fatigue and always be hungry for food and have slothful mental state) in like manner: but my salvation shall be for eyes(slight sense of time slight emotions, forever denotes no sense of time mentally, eyes denotes seeing everything is one thing so a loss of harsh judgments and feeling through vision), and my righteousness(right hand side of the brain) shall not be abolished(once you fear not or lose fear you cannot go back to the left brain, you break the curse caused by the education).]

[Exo 4:14 “And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, Is not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.]

This comment is very complex. So Moses (mind) was upset and angry with Aaaron. “My brother” denotes Aaron was also in the “heightened awareness”. “I know that he can speak well” denotes he speaks in random access, or out of sequence at times. This is the kicker. “and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.” This is exactly the truth. I sit here in my room and write into this computer and I can get very angry and very wrathful in my words, but then when I go in public and see people with this “feeling through vision” I become very docile and happy because I see all this “light” or unexplainable things in people and my mind is so occupied with trying to figure out what it is, I just kind of mentally shut down so I cannot be angry. So I sit in my room and I do not see people and I can get all angry and fight these words and fight in this book and then go out in public and it’s a totally different world when I see people in person or pictures of people. “and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.” “seeth” denotes this feeling through vision when one is in “nirvana” after conditioning away the fear. Everything in these ancient texts is making more sense to me now so someone should certainly start counter arguing me.

So that is why Arron said this.

[Exo 32:22 “And Aaron said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot: thou knowest the people, that they are set on mischief.]

Aaron is wise because he is saying, first off don’t get angry at the ones on the left because maybe they haven’t conditioned away the fear and they can, and maybe they were forced into the left brain conditioning, and when you see them you “feel” the perfection, so go meet them in person and then you won’t be so angry. He is essentially saying “they know not what they do.” So do not judge them harshly. That is easier said than done and I am horrible at it. I get upset with people on the left but in reality I use to be on the left and so I understand I hate my alter ego. I hate how I use to be, and it is not about anyone but me hating how I use to be. I am attacking my old self because my old self nearly convinced me to kill myself. So I hate it. I will always hate it. I don’t want it, I cast it behind, I throw it away, I spit it out because I do not want it back, it almost killed me.

This is evidence that many of these suggestions were not actual but parables or cerebral. These comments totally negate supernatural. So anyone who believes in supernatural you will not be able to argue with what I am about to say.

[Joh 2:19 Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.] THIS COMMENT MEANS, SHOW ME someone on the ‘left’ and I will explain to them in three days which may mean a very short amount of time, how to get back to the right brain aspect, by suggesting what Moses suggested, “fear not”. The temple to ones on the left denotes physical mindset not cerebral.

So he is saying Destroy the temple which is in relation to “those who try to save their self will lose it” So those who do not try to save the left aspect or the temple, will find it, the right aspect or break the curse. Destroy the temple denotes saying “let go” which is what fear conditioning is all about. You are doing something that your left brain intuition says you should not. Like run from that cemetery as a ghosts is coming, and when you do not run when your minds says that, you destroy the left temple or the fear and go to back to sound mind and thus break the “curse”.

[Joh 2:20 “Then said the Jews(ones on the left who neglected Moses teachings of “fear not” to break the curse or ones who did not apply the Abraham and Isaac” conditioning to break the curse. This is not a judgment on “Jews” because a real Jew is one who has applied the fear not conditioning or submit to your fears to break the “tree of knowledge curse”. Jesus said he was king of the Jews, so he did apply the fear not conditioning, so this comment about Jews is really saying, ones on the left who did not apply the “fear not” conditioning Moses suggested.), Forty and six years was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days?]

He is not raising the dead literally he is raising people from the “dead” left brain to the “light” “consciousness”. He is not going to rebuild a literal temple in three days, is going to assist one to break the “curse” by suggesting “fear not” in short order and make them mentally whole again. He is making the blind (left brains) able to see (feeling through vision/ mentally whole or of sound mind so they do not suffer in sorrow mentally with all those strong emotions

This is a good example of the people on the left taking what he is saying as literal and not cerebral.

[Joh 2:21 But he spake of the temple of his body.]

This is where a disciple is saying, Jesus is never talking literally he is talking cerebrally and Jesus never literally rose from the dead in three days, he was able to tell people who were on the left brain and explain to them how to get to the “kingdom” swiftly as in three days using his “fear not” technique which was also the technique the Torah used, in relation to Abraham and Isaac. If you think this comment is saying anything other than what I just said, you need to go sit in a cemetery at night until you feel better because you are not thinking clearly at all.

Talk about illusions of grandeur shattered.

“he spake of the temple of his body.” That is suggesting his mind as in the kingdom is within (the mind).

Do not think badly of me because this person already has.

00:02] <KarenJ> Lestat I perceive you are mentally ill and need help very badly

[00:13] <+KarenJ> I’m reasonably well educated but that one is nonsense as near as I can tell

* You were kicked by KarenJ (Blacklisted- false doctrine lectures)

#christian unable to join channel (address is banned)

Now you don’t have to think and that’s a good thing in some cases. You just focus on cooking the crow because you are going to be eating lots of it. I am working things out in my mind to a point I can deal with what we have done to ourselves as species with this language invention. You cannot take language back and you cannot stop teaching language and the mere suggestion of this hardcore fear conditioning is folly because in the state of mind I was in before the accident if someone said go sit in a cemetery at night I would tell them to go to hell because I was very afraid of ghosts and the dark. So it is almost as if a person cannot even do the “fear not” conditioning to the hard core degree that is required unless it is by accident, so it is kind of pointless.

Relative to ones sensibilities on the left brain, they would have to be “crazy” to sit in a cemetery at night all alone to achieve “fear not”. One might suggest the price is a little bit steep.

I have progressed. Tell a person you have supernatural powers and they may give you lots of money. Peace of mind is more valuable than world peace.

This may be deep. This comment “This is my blood so take and drink” would denote his blood was boiling or he had this gnashing of teeth mentally from the extreme “clarity” and so the wine takes

the edge off of it. It makes one take things less seriously at least for a moment and this helps with the “gnashing of teeth”. Of course I have infinite books to write so I cannot drink because then my books would be reduced to comedy routines as if they weren’t already. When a person drinks they are taken to the right brain to a degree. They lose some emotional inhibitions like shyness. The sensation is like when a person is tipsy, on the left, that is the whole “drunk” when one is has conditioned nearly all fear. There is no deep depression stage or deep anger stage like a person can get into when they are drunk and in left brain. It is just a tipsy sensation but not so much a “euphoria” mental sensation. So it does not really get a person “high” who is in “nirvana”, it just eases the “anger waxing” for a moment. Intelligence is relative to what scale one uses. There are some rocks that suggest I am intelligent. Memorization denotes a mimic, Understanding denotes complexity and ambiguity.

This song I made today clarifies everything I have written up to this stage but the song itself needs clarification.

Ambiguity - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c9BWYpVDx5Q>

I keep following porno chicks on twitter, accidentally on purpose. Sometimes a bruised fruit tastes sweetest.

This is great wisdom.

“We are wiser than we know.”Ralph Waldo Emerson

In general the entire human population is in extreme left brain because of the “tree of knowledge” and all they have to do is condition away the fear or “fear not” and they will unlock the powerhouse of the mind the right brain and now you know that that quote needs to be clarified by, We now know how to get wiser.

I better start doing what I am here to do.

There are three dimensions of space and then the fourth dimension is time but that denotation of time suggests time is a constant or suggest time is an absolute. That is not accurate as Einstein suggested so there is a new term now called spacetime. So $3(\text{space})+1(\text{time})$ was an equation that gave you where and when something is or a location based on space and time. The problem with that is, time is not an absolute and at higher speeds for example time slows down and that slowing down of time at high speeds is called time dilation, and that is proof time is not absolute. Time cannot be absolute if it slows down. Some have tried to add dimensions but the problem with that is other dimensions would only matter on subatomic levels. So the point is, what is time, what is absolute time. There is no absolute time or time is simply a perceived thing.

This all comes back to the observer. A rock cannot observe time but the atoms that make up that rock can observe time. Even an atom has a sort of internal clock because the particles rotate around the nucleus at certain speeds and this means perhaps even the particles have internal clocks, like electrons and neutrons and protons. So to alter time itself there has to be an absolute clock. If there is no absolute clock then time can be manipulated. I just see lots of numbers in my head so this is too complex. I quit.
- 4:22:07 PM

5:31:34 PM

I WAS WATCHING A DRUG show about all the people that are in jail for non violent drug use. And all the prisons that make money off of the amount of people they have in jail at any time. And I realized the government is driving the drug industry because it keeps pushing that industry underground. So when the drug industry is underground it starts to experiment and create better more powerful drugs like meth, and then the prisons get more people locked up and make more money. The most important thing is, the only reason the drug market does not come right out and fight the DEA officials is because they do not have to. The drug industry is underground and the DEA cannot touch them and is perhaps a part of them. Everyone is making money from it somehow and it has nothing to do with “protecting” people. Of course everyone knows if you want to get drugs you can go get the drugs in any city in America in a

short amount of time. So I am wondering who are we kidding? The main “people” who want drugs to remain illegal are the tobacco and alcohol companies. You do our drugs or you go to jail. That is as deep as it goes. But what is also happening is prescription drugs are the new recreational drugs. Forget about the prescription aspect. It is the same as any drug situation. There are drug dealers who can write scripts and people who work in the pharmaceutical sections who steals the drugs and sell them. It is all the same thing because it all comes back to one thing, money. Every prescription written by a Doctor makes it sound like a doctor would never write a prescription for a bad reason. It also makes it sound like a patient who got the prescription would never sell the drugs he got. Where does it even end when money is the whole point of it all. People drink and the drug dealer is the beer company. People use prescription drugs so the drug dealer is the pharmaceutical company. Then you have people who just experiment and make their own drugs like Meth and so the drug dealers are the pharmaceutical companies and the makers of the products one needs to make meth. Then you have kids who have no indication of what drugs are worse than others because pot is illegal and the retard DEA says pot is as bad as meth and coke and heroin because the DEA doesn’t even have a brain because they are simply a slave to a political agenda and basically have no say in anything. If the political machine passed a law that said the DEA had to shoot their self in the head they would do it, and they would have to do it.

The DEA are a mouth piece for a political agenda. The political agenda is mouth piece for the drug suppliers such as the beer maker, pharmaceutical companies and also illegal drug dealers. Everyone in the whole cycle is a slave to either the Alcohol companies, the tobacco companies the Pharmaceutical companies or the “illegal” drug dealers and many of the politicians are slaves to all of them, knowingly or unknowingly.

The law enforcement has no clue what is going on because they are just slaves trying to arrest people to reach a quota. If all drugs were legal they would not care one bit. It’s the “dealers” who want the drugs to remain illegal. It has a lot less to do with drugs than it does with keeping this “machine” cycle going. Drugs enable prisons to keep people locked up. Keep the real “dealers”, the huge corporations making lot of money. It’s more about control than drugs. Any human who wants drugs can get drugs so what even is this war on drugs?

The control freaks say people die because of drugs but in reality the truth is, people get killed because drugs are illegal. A human beings life is worth less than a bag of drugs because the drugs are “valuable” and that person’s life is not, in contrast to that “bag” of drugs. The drugs are money while they are illegal so a person is worth less or worthless in contrast. The deepest depth one can go in this situation is, “If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R’s: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.”

That’s why people love drugs they want to feel the right brain they were robbed of as a child. In this drug show there was a guy on PCP. He was mumbling various sentences, the words were correct but they were incoherent. He was not forming sentences properly. What really is happening is, the PCP takes on to such an extreme right brain so fast, they appear very messed up. Many say I ramble or “what drugs are you on.” The truth is, I am not on any drugs. So all of these drugs take a person into right brain in a few minutes and it’s powerful and hard to get use to in a few minutes. I have been like this for nine months and I am not use to it and I am like this 24 /7. That is why people on METH and PCP appear very talkative and ramble and go on and on because the right brain is so powerful when reached to an extreme in such a fast fashion, a person cannot handle it. That is how powerful the right brain is when “not veiled”. You may not even be able to grasp that ever, because you are trapped in extreme left brain perhaps forever, unless you do some drugs to get a slight idea of what right brain is like or do some hardcore “fear not” conditioning.

If I can get over my aversion to money I am going to charge money for the words and destroy all the control freaks with my money. I am going to free all the “slaves” from their cages and if any control freak gets in my way, they better have their death shroud on. To the victor goes everything. I found exit stage left. The last I checked I am the revolution so I do not play the slave trade game. All you control

freaks better put your power in one pot because I am here to collect it. To clarify I am here to take over everything and then free it and if you do not like that, you get your death shroud washed because I already have the pit dug.

6:26:28 PM

APPARENTLY MY EYES HAVE RETURNED to black with rage. I think it is the same concept with why people do drugs, to silence the rage but in "nirvana" the rage is magnified to such an extreme. Who am I even fighting with here. I do not even leave my isolation chamber so I must just be fighting with myself. The last thing I did was the last thing I wanted to do. I don't drink but I am pondering why.

In contrast to infinity, 900 trillion has the same value and worth as zero. Between zero and one there are infinite fractions, so one is not possible and can never be reached in absolute terms, so one is simply an ideal or an illusion.

8/5/2009 1:11:20 AM

I AM GOING TO END the diary entries here for now and go back and attempt to make what I have said this far understandable to "some". I am uncertain if this state of mind really is extreme right brain , it may in fact be an unknown state of mind or what would be called full mind, meaning left and right dominate to the extreme at the same time. This state of mind is reached when fear is conditioned away and can perhaps happen to any creature but only humans can communicate when it happens to others. It is perhaps a strange accident that happens rarely where a person purges all fear and thus emotions are silenced and the mind totally opens up. Consider a situation where a person perceives they are going to die and the mind itself believes that person is going to die and so the mind releases all the "hindering thoughts" as if it was getting ready to die, but then the person does not die and the "hindering thoughts" remain gone. So this may mean it is an unknown state of mind, a state of mind that does not happen often and requires several events to align perfectly for it to happen.

8/5/2009 3:15:37 PM

ONE SENTENCE AT A TIME.

8/6/2009 2:40:35 AM

EZE 25:17 "AND I WILL execute great vengeance upon them with furious rebukes; and they shall know that I am the LORD, when I shall lay my vengeance upon them."

"them" denotes the ones on the left under the influence of the "snake/fear". This vengeance is perhaps a misunderstanding because what the vengeance was suppose to be is, Moses would tell everyone "fear not" and they would all counter the "education" but that never happened so his vengeance was rather vain. He failed just like Buddha failed and Jesus failed and Mohammed failed. They failed. The world is still "educating" kids with the "tree of knowledge" and not explaining the "fear not" or "submit to fear" conditioning that must be used to counter act the bad mental side effects created from learning written language. Of course that is complex because it also is relative to fear itself. The fear must be conditioned away completely if one desires to have the powerhouse aspect of the mind. Half way will not work, it must be full tilt or the full measure. I cannot convince anyone of that so I will just keep talking to myself into infinity.

Once upon a time there was a man who had an accident. This accident compelled him to write infinite books that only he could understand, and he was pleased that at least one person could understand his infinite books.

Once upon a time there was a great flood and a single man survived the flood and reached safety, and he watched the entire world drowning in the rough waters of the flood but he could not save or reach them, so he wished he would have drowned and not been saved.

Once upon a time there was a man who spoke a language only he could understand but he wanted to tell others a truth he had discovered so he decided to keep speaking until he died knowing no one would ever understand his words.

Once upon a time there was a man forced to watch his friends suffer in a tiny cell, and the man could not open the door to their cells but could only suggest his friends who were suffering could open their cells but they could not see the door because they could not understand they were in a cell.

8/6/2009 11:28:49 AM

I HAVE CONSIDERED THE BOOK of numbers in the Torah. I understand this was to keep track of the ones on the right or the ones in nirvana. Almost as if they were raising an army and keep track of the number of "troops". It is understood that in the east ones in nirvana or on the right tend to be treated with "respect" and in the west they tend to be treated very poorly. That goes all the way back in history. To give examples, Socrates was told to drink the hemlock, was poisoned, Jesus was nailed, Moses was certainly cast out of the "tribe" and left to die alone in the wilderness, Joan of Arc was burned alive, the Inca's the American Indians. This is all a symptom of how ones in nirvana or on the right are treated by the ones on the left. I do not have to prove that with elementary book learning because I understand that without effort. That is what heightened awareness is all about. I do not understand exactly why things come very easy to me now, but I do understand right brain when unveiled has powers that can only be described as unnamable.

There is a comment in Numbers that caught my eye as it were.

[Num 5:14 "And the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be not defiled:]

This is nothing more than an explanation of what one should do if they detect someone is on the left. Jealous, is the key word in the comment. Ones on the right or in nirvana are unable to become jealous just like they are unable to experience fear, lust, greed, envy for more than a few moments but never able to achieve that state of mind in a permanent way. The processing mentally for ones on the "right" is so swift they may feel lust for a moment but then swiftly ponder their self into another state of mind.

Jealousy is not a "bad thing" Jealousy is a sign post that one is on the left, just like fear is a sign post one is on the left, and just like greed is a sign post one is on the left. This is perhaps so far into alien land because nearly every person on the left has been jealous. It is almost as if this cannot be true what I am saying. I recall when I was younger I had a girlfriend and she wanted to see other men and I was jealous for days and sick with jealousy. Here is something perhaps people on the left will never believe. If your mate comes home and says they have been seeing another person and you get jealous and angry and envious, that's proof you are on the left, and jealousy just like lust and greed and envy, is a control mechanism. We did not create anything so it is abnormal for us as a species to ever be jealous of something so that is a symptom something mentally is wrong with us and it's called we ate off the tree of knowledge.

When a person says "Your actions have made me jealous and envious." That is simply a scare tactic or a "feel sorry for me" tactic and an attempt at control. You didn't create anything so you do not own anything like other people, so to get jealous over what another person does is rather "control freakish" one might suggest. So this above comment is saying "the spirit of jealousy came upon him". That means that person has some fear conditioning to do because they are still under the influence of the "snake/fear" because they did not listen to Moses and apply "fear not".

[Num 5:15 Then shall the man bring his wife unto the priest, and he shall bring her offering for her, the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal; he shall pour no oil upon it, nor put frankincense thereon; for it is an offering of jealousy, an offering of memorial, bringing iniquity to remembrance.]

Offering denotes making the man on the left let go of his physical attachments. Memorial denotes memory, and remembrance denotes memory. Strong short term memory is left brain. I suggest I am like an absent minded professor but that is really suggesting I cannot hold a grudge. It has nothing to do with being able to forgive people, it has to do with the altered memory state for one who conditions away the

fear. I can easily forgive those who trespass against me because my cerebral processing is so swift, these trespasses are forgotten swiftly because the powerhouse keeps pondering things and eventually in short order these trespasses are simply forgotten. They do not build up and in turn into grudges or envy or hate.

So this comment is suggesting they have to do some mental conditioning on this guy to assist him to go back to the right a bit, or go further into the right. He is jealous so he is on the left and they are explaining what actions need to be taken. Perhaps they could have just done the Abraham and Isaac trick and perhaps they are explaining more techniques on top of the Abraham and Isaac technique.

For example, one might go hardcore and go sit in a cemetery all alone at night, or one might just start saying “perhaps” often. Both of these methods are in fact conditioning away from fear, but one is perhaps faster working. “and he shall bring her offering for her” denotes the man has to let go of physical or material things. The man is jealous of his wife and her actions because he assumes he “controls” her. So he has to let go of his material things, by providing the offering, to condition him away from material things. He is letting go. He is letting go of his valuables and that conditions him away from the “control” aspect of the left brain.

He is jealous because he is a control freak and so they are making him let go of some of his material things and they are burning them and that is something one of the left does not want to do, but when they do it they are conditioned a bit into the right brain or away from fear of loss. This can be taken all the way to the final conclusion. You do not want to sit in a cemetery at night all by yourself because you might “lose yourself” and you do not want to do that. Your mind is saying “hold on tight” and don’t get go. But that is the trick, you have to let go because you don’t own anything. You do not control anything you just perceive you do. You do not control your wife you just perceive you do. You do not control any money or wealth or physical aspects, you just perceive you do because you have been conditioned for at least twelve years by “education” into hard core left brain mindset.

I almost had to kill myself to let go. I am not talking about facing fear, I am talking about facing death itself. You may perceive you have no fear but in that cemetery when a “ghost” appears in your mind and comes at you, you are going to run like the wind, but if you seek the hottest coals you will not even blink, let alone run. I do not care what you do it is not going to help me fight this log in my eye.

No matter what you decide to do it is not going to change the log in my eye, so I am not concerned. I am fighting a cerebral battle that is kicking my ass on a daily basis. I do not have time to be concerned about your battles. The cerebral battle is never ending. One day is a thousand years. You perhaps assume I am kidding when I suggest one day is a thousand years, but it is. I have only been awake today for about 4 hours and I have already been slaughtered in the cerebral battle a thousand times. That is why I am not even aware of the “outside” world because I have more on my plate cerebrally than I can handle. I do not have time to be concerned about others because I am getting my ass kicked cerebrally from minute to minute every day and the last nine months since the accident is infinity from my point of view. It seems like lifetimes ago.

One month ago was a so long ago I only get the mental impression it was a lifetime ago or another life or another past life. I do not have time to go “have fun” because it will only remind me I have to write infinite books swifter. To clarify I do not have time. All of these things the world perceives are important are not going to help me fight this cerebral battle. No pill, no drug, no prayer no comment, no wise saying is going to make one ounce of difference to me because the cerebral battle never ends. I am mindful none of this makes sense to ones on the left so I will move on.

[Num 5:16 “And the priest shall bring her near, and set her before the LORD:”]

This is suggesting a priest is a disciple of the lord. The Lord is the one who “woke up” very well and the persist are ones who are one the right hand side but are not like the Lord. I understand the Lord in this comment is Moses. He is the big fish and the priests are ones who learn from him because he is so far into the “light”, no one is going to really be able to teach Moses because that is what you get when you go the full measure. You get the powerhouse to the extreme. Substitute Lord for Master of the house(mind)

and it is the same thing. I prefer to suggest some people wake up faster than others. These suggestions of Lord and Master are more about contrast than judgment. They are not suggesting Moses is better than everyone else they are suggesting he is a big fish and there is no question about it. There is no argument who the big fish was, and the big fish does not need to prove it because his fruits prove it. Perhaps you get the idea that this is simply describing the mental conditioning aspect more than hocus pocus witchcraft. There is another line in relation to this story.

[Num 5:18 “And the priest shall set the woman before the LORD, and uncover the woman’s head, and put the offering of memorial in her hands, which is the jealousy offering; and the priest shall have in his hand the bitter water that causeth the curse:”]

This comment is why Mohammed was careful to suggest women should wear head garments. Mohammed suggested he agreed with Moses and Jesus. What that means is, when a person is in heightened awareness they are going to have this feeling through vision aspect and they are going to be lusher. This works both ways. A man will feel a woman through vision and become a lush for her for a moment and to a great degree and so will a woman become a lush for a man. All men and all women will be attractive because this heightened awareness sees perfection in everyone. So they covered the women up because it was somewhat torture. It is very complex without sounding strange. I will attempt.

Women tend to have a little bit better self control than men. So the women were covered up because the men could not control their self in their heightened sense of awareness as easily as the women could. So covering a woman’s face was not disrespect for women it was disrespect towards men and their inability to control their self because I have noticed since the accident the natural attraction to women has been multiplied by such an extreme, if I get through this without having 3 billion wives I will be surprised.

I “fall in love” on sight with every woman I see and it takes about 5 seconds and I tend to become so “in love” I can hardly think properly, so I have to isolate myself because there is something in their eyes, the eye beam thing, that is like a drug to me and I cannot resist it and it has very little to do with physical sex and just more to do with, I am attracted to this sensation I get when I look at them or even at pictures of their eyes. I would not tell you these things if they were not true.

This is what perception or heightened awareness is. Relative to me I would just sit and gaze at pictures of women’s faces or eyes for the rest of my life and never write these stupid books so I have to stay away from them but I do not want to. Maybe every woman in the world isn’t beautiful beyond my ability to comprehend but I perceive they are, so I have to stay in my isolation chamber because I decided to write infinite books that no one can understand.

[and put the offering of memorial in her hands, which is the jealousy offering; and the priest shall have in his hand the bitter water that causeth the curse]

So this is saying that material things the jealous husband provided or the material things that are strong in the memory of the husband, which denotes he is left brained and thus he has to give them up to “break the curse of fear, are a jealousy offerings, or an emotional conditioning event.

When a man says “My wife spends all my money.” He is first coveting the material things because he assumes it is his money. Then he is angry or jealous or greedy because he is upset “she “ is spending “his money”. That’s control and a symptom of left brain. He is trying to say “I must control her better so she does not spend all of my money.” One cannot control anything. One can only perceive they can control things when they have been conditioned so far into left brain they will show symptoms of “fruits” such as greed, envy, spite, bitterness and that is all a symptom of one thing, attempts to control. One is going to die eventually so any perceptions of control is simply fleeting perceptions or various degrees of perceived control.

This comment “the priest shall have in his hand the bitter water that causeth the curse:” is complex but Moses suggested the “curse” is the side effect of learning the written language or demotic or eating off the tree of knowledge. So in this case jealousy is one aspect of the curse.

So the husband is sitting there watching his wife burn all of these evaluable material things he had to provide to condition him away from ‘greed/jealousy’ which is also a side effect of the “curse”.

This story has far less to do with the woman and far more to do with conditioning the man away from the side effects of the “curse”. The man is watching his wife burn his material valuables and that is what is happening here, and perhaps the woman has a grin on her face watching her husband gnash his teeth. One might suggest males tend to become very “gnashing of teeth” when their money and valuables are in question, at least the ones on the left. So perhaps you can grasp why Moses suggested women ate of the tree of knowledge and were cursed or the first ones cursed, because if he said men where, they would slaughter him in a second. I cast no stones but I understand reality.

There was a man who perceived he could never win because he was not aware he could never fail.

Climbing a mountain is difficult until one understands there is no mountain and thus no difficult.

One day God noticed his prized creations had invented written language and mastering this invention inadvertently canceled out the complex aspect of these creations minds and robbed them of some cerebral aspects such as telepathy and feeling through vision. So God came down and suggested the invention was good but it required some fear conditioning so it would not rob them of some complex aspects of their being, and God suggested “Fear Not”, but none of the creations understood what that meant so God failed and had to spend eternity attempting to figure out a better way to suggest the two words “Fear Not”. So then God suggested “submit” to your fear, but eventually that failed because he could not reach his prized creations because the “curse” in their minds was too strong, so he was doomed to eternity of cerebral gnashing of teeth because he could not communicate with his prized creations because they had ruined their self mentally with a good invention called Demotic and Dena , accidentally.

[Num 5:22 “And this water that causeth the curse shall go into thy bowels, to make thy belly to swell, and thy thigh to rot: And the woman shall say, Amen, amen.”]

This is simply suggesting the “curse”/written language will go into thy bowels(the mind) and the belly (the core of the mind) and will make thy thigh rot(will make a person a nervous wreck with all the emotions and they will have emotional problems and be nervous and thus age faster than they would without these strong emotions, so they will rot). The deeper meaning is, a person conditioned into this “curse” state will lead a sorrowful life when all they would have to do is condition away from fear as a remedy and they would have a pleasing life. The suggestion of Amen denotes who could possibly argue with that? Who can suggest being a nervous wreck, not having the feeling through vision, not having extreme concentration and not having heightened awareness is better than having said traits.

I am creating a post/article for my friends on www.thesop.org. I will add the post in this volume and then I will post it to that site.

First thing's first.

The Left Brain

“THE LEFT BRAIN IS ASSOCIATED with verbal, logical, and analytical thinking. It excels in naming and categorizing things, symbolic abstraction, speech, reading, writing, arithmetic. The left brain is very linear: it places things in sequential order -- first things first and then second things second, etc. If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.

The Right Brain

THE RIGHT BRAIN, ON THE other hand, functions in a non-verbal manner and excels in visual, spatial, perceptual, and intuitive information. The right brain processes information differently than the left brain. For the right brain, processing happens very quickly and the style of processing is nonlinear and nonsequential. The right brain looks at the whole picture and quickly seeks to determine the spatial relationships of all the parts as they relate to the whole. This component of the brain is not concerned with things falling into patterns because of prescribed rules. On the contrary, the right brain seems to flourish dealing with complexity, ambiguity and paradox. At times, right brain thinking is difficult to put

into words because of its complexity, its ability to process information quickly and its non-verbal nature. The right brain has been associated with the realm of creativity. “

The Pitek Group, LLC.
Michael P. Pitek, III
President

“If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R’s: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain.”

The Pitek Group, LLC.
Michael P. Pitek, III

This comment denotes the three R’s is a good invention and a good idea but it tends to condition one mentally into the left brain state of mind and in doing so, it conditions one out of the right brain state of mind. So written language and math or Demotic and Dena, were invented around 5400 years ago. So the invention is good but it has perhaps some unwanted side effects in relation to ones mental state. That is what this comment suggests:

[Gen 3:6 “And when the woman saw that the tree(Demotic and Dena) was good for food(knowledge), and that it was pleasant(language is pretty , think hieroglyphics) to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise(if you get “education” and learn how to write you will be wise and can make a living and this is in relation to scribes they tended to make a good living and they tended to me males), she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat(this denotes mankind started teaching Demotic and Dena to everyone because it was a good invention), and gave also unto her husband with her(this denotes they taught it to everyone); and he did eat.]

[Gen 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened(this denotes their mental state was changed in relation to they went from one state of mind to extreme left brain),¹ and they knew that they were naked(this is complex so I will explain it below); and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.]

“ and they knew that they were naked;” This comment is suggesting a side effect of learning the Demotic and Dena. The side effect is very complex but essentially it instills fear, shame, embarrassment, shyness, lust, greed, envy and that is just for starters. The entire mental state is changed. What one perceives is changed. Some other side effects are strong sense of time, strong sense of hunger, strong sense of fatigue. There are in fact more symptoms such as strong sense of taste, smell and physical sensations such as pain. One way to look at this is, when one is taught the “education” they slowly go to left brain and that silences the right brain which is the “subconscious” and has many cerebral powers such as “feeling through vision” and extreme concentration and complexity and ambiguity in the cerebral aspect.

So one might suggest 5400 years ago mankind started teaching this demotic and Dena to others and the world “drowned” in a flood , or inadvertently conditioned itself into left brain and silenced the complex heightened awareness aspects of the right brain and we have been that way for the last 5400 years essentially.

“On the contrary, the right brain seems to flourish dealing with complexity, ambiguity and paradox.”

This denotes on in left brain may see a paradox as a contradiction but in extreme right brain a paradox happens often and is true or allowable or possible.

This is an example of a paradox.

Mankind invented written language and math and it was a good invention.

Mankind invented written language and math and it was a bad invention.

So both statement’s are true. The first statement is true because written language is a good invention and has allowed us to get our thoughts on paper so others could learn from them. The second statement is true, because being taught written language inadvertently conditioned us into extreme left brain and

magnified our emotions and hindered our right complex side of the mind or made our minds a crescent moon, inadvertently.

One important point about this left brain “conditioning” is “This component of the brain(right brain) is not concerned with things falling into patterns because of prescribed rules”

So the right brain is opposite of the left brain and left brain thrives on rules and written language and math has many rules that must be applied like spelling a word properly, proper sequence in the sentences, many comma rules and punctuation rules. So all of these rules are essentially what conditions one to extreme left brain.

Moses took the ten commandments and threw them on the rocks to suggest rules are part of the problem or all the rules in planned language is what is making everyone go left brain. He suggested he was on the right hand side and so did Jesus and Mohammed suggested he agreed with both of them.

So the comment by Jesus that suggested “Suffer the children” denotes the adults were teaching the written language and math to children and inadvertently conditioning them to left brain and in turn silencing the “right hand” complex aspect of the mind or silencing the heightened awareness aspect of the mind, similar to a crescent moon. So the complex right brain is just a sliver of light and the less complex aspect, the left, or the “darkness” covers the rest of the mind after the “education”. Socrates was told to drink the hemlock because he was “harming the minds of the children”.

What is important about that is Socrates had a comment about fear. He said No true philosopher fears death. Jesus said I conquered death, in relation to he lost his fear of death.

That is the remedy to counter act the strong left brain conditioning the demotic and Dena instills. That is what this comment suggests.

[Gen 15:1 “After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

So what this comment is saying is, if you condition away the fear as in “fear not” you will open back up the silenced right brain that is very complex and powerful and then you can keep the language and math and also have the right brain heightened awareness.

Fear is so complex when one is on the left from the “education” it is almost too much to tend to. Fear of words, fear of different things, fear of ghosts, fear of a bad haircut. It is so thick it is almost too big of a problem to solve.

First I will explain a comment about this right and left aspect.

[Psa 48:10 “According to thy name, O God, so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: thy right hand is full of righteousness.]

This is simply suggesting the right brain is very complex and has some nice heightened awareness aspects that are silenced when one is “educated” and inadvertently thrown into the left brain. So now back to the fear conditioning.

[Heb 13:6 “So that we may boldly say, The Lord(right brain) is my helper(very complex), and I will not fear(fear not or one who has conditioned away fear and is unable to fear, and is in “sound mind”) what man(the ones on the left who have not conditioned away from fear and thus are on the left brain still) shall do unto me.]

This is a good example of this fear being “unnatural”

[2Ti 1:7 “For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

This is a very complex comment and I would perhaps have to write a book to explain it, but it is essentially saying, this strong fear in the mind is a symptom of the “education” and not a natural aspect. Fear and shame and embarrassment or fear of words and ghosts is simply an anomaly as a result of the “Demotic and Dena” education. Sound mind denotes this education has changed mans mind to an unbalanced state, or extreme left brain.

This is the remedy to the left brain conditioning and it is very hardcore.

[Luk 17:33 “Whosoever(one the left brain or under the influence of the “tree” or fear) shall seek to save his life shall lose it(right brain); and whosoever(on the left) shall lose his life shall preserve it(open back up right brain).]

I will suggest a few scenarios of this concept.

One on the left is afraid to say the word “perhaps”. Perhaps denotes doubt an ambiguity in relation to Freud’s suggestion “Neurosis is the inability to tolerate ambiguity.” So Freud was suggesting ones on the left cannot tolerate doubt, they tend to always have to “know”.

So saying things like “perhaps there is a god and perhaps there is no god”, bothers ones on the left. “Perhaps I am smart or perhaps I am dumb.” “Perhaps this author is insane or perhaps this author is not insane.”

That is one aspect of fear conditioning, also fear of saying certain “bad” words is another. Whatever words you are afraid to say are the ones you should be saying, within reason considering we live in a tyrannical world that frowns on absolute freedom of speech.

The next level, is, the hardcore conditioning.

One on the left would be unwilling perhaps to go to an old cemetery and have their friends drop them off at night, and leave them their all alone in the dark in that cemetery because their mind, which is not “sound” would be telling them to run in fear because of ghosts. But after all we are talking about ways to counter twelve years or more of hardcore left brain conditioning. So one has to “whosoever(one on the left) shall lose his life shall preserve it(open back up right brain).”

Mentally “face death” to get the fear out, and it is not absolute it is just a strategy for the “seekers” and the ones who seek the hottest coals. After this conditioning is done, the right brain will kick in, in about two to three months, so it is not instant karma. The psychology here is, you have to believe you are going to die if you stay in that cemetery at night all alone, and you have to fight that fear and stay there in the situation and then you may go back to the right a bit. One can perhaps just watch a scary movie then turn off the lights and sit alone, but I recall before the accident, I was very afraid of the dark after watching a scary movie so even I perhaps would not do these things “back then”, so this is why I suggest perhaps it is too late for some, they are too far into the left from the “education” conditioning.

Here is what I did , and I would not recommend it in relation to this comment.

and whosoever(one on the left) shall lose his life shall preserve it(open back up right brain).”

I took a handful of pills in a suicide attempt about twelve months ago. I started to convulse and I thought “You are going to die if you do not call 911.” Then I thought “This is what you want so do not call 911.” So I did not try to save myself and I “preserved it”, I broke free of the left brain conditioning defeated my fear, of death accidentally. So I accidentally “broke free” so I am not an authority and in fact I am mindful I am still “warming up” or getting use to this new state of mind. I am an accident. It took three months since that “attempt” before I noticed a mental change. That mental change was on Oct 31st 2008 at 1:38 PM.

The trade off is my left brain ability to sequence sentences properly is greatly altered. My sense of time is greatly silenced. Many other cerebral features opened up also.

“The left brain is very linear: it places things in sequential order -- first things first and then second things second, etc” = sequence

“For the right brain, processing happens very quickly and the style of processing is nonlinear and nonsequential.”

So I tend to speak in random access or I tend to form sentences and I appear like I am “drunk” in my words or write like Yoda would talk in relation to [Act 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day.]

One might suggest at times it appears like I speak in a different language or in tongues, but in reality is it simply one in “nirvana” speaks sequentially and in random access because the mind is sound or 50/50 again after the fear is gone. Dyslexic people tend to be in right brain to a degree.

In case you are religious I will end with this comment.

"No man knows the hour or day but the father."

"No man knows the hour or day (of an accident) but the Father (of that accident)." Oct 31st 2008
at 1:38 PM

Guess what time it is. One might suggest I am an infinite drama queen, so to speak.

I can only humbly suggest the waters are warm over here and quite deep.

Thank You

END

Lestat9 (12:15 AM):you have dark hair and brown or dark eyes, you have jeans on or something blue,
but i may be wrong i am not warmed up but i am not an authority i am an accident

long hair and maybe you are about 25-32 thin again i am not warmed up

Lestat9 (12:16 AM):i can sense you but its cerebral so its vague

rachel (12:16 AM):wow. that's pretty accurate i'm 25 my pants are blue hahah

rachel (12:17 AM):i have brown hair and hazel eyes it's long you know what i think i think you're
someone i know are you messing with me?

Lestat9 (12:18 AM):no I am not messing with you I am getting better perhaps I speak the truth about
what i suggest its heightened awareness not sorcery

rachel (12:18 AM):that's really strange

Love is the absence of control.

8/7/2009 12:42:20 PM

I AM NOT USE TO one simple fact yet. I am still attempting to negate the suggestion so many have
crammed into my mind for forty years and that suggestion is "We are humans and we are special." That
is called a god complex. That is a symptom of the extreme ego that this left brain conditioning has created
in us as a species. We perceive we are greater than everything else. I am not use to the fact I am in fact
a lemur monkey. I am not special I am maybe in the top 100 percent of lemur monkeys but that's about
it. I talk to many people who run around and tell me I cannot say certain things and certain comments
because it is not proper. They have infinite god complexes. They suggest I say things a wise man would
not say and so they have a god complex. I can submit I am a lemur monkey. I have fossil evidence to prove
it yet people will still say "you are wrong and bad and evil for saying that." So they have a god complex.
They cannot grasp reality and they cannot live with reality so they are in sorrow. Understanding I am a
lemur monkey does not change anything it actually helps me explain all these things we do to ourselves
over the last five thousand years. This planned written language has turned us into extreme egotistical
emotional self harmers. My mindset is, I am a lemur monkey and I will write what I want in my books
and no matter what happens it won't change the fact I am a lemur monkey. I do not need anyone to teach
me because a lemur monkey cannot be taught by another lemur monkey, but can only observe other lemur
monkeys and perhaps discover some lemur monkey things to do from those observations.

I am still humbly waiting for someone to come up and explain away the lemur monkey fossil but
perhaps they just throw facts and reality aside because it does not serve their sorcery agenda. I detect lots
of brain damage from years of left brain conditioning when I read people but I do not detect supernatural.
I cannot detect supernatural and I do not know any lemur monkey who can. I am in the top 100% of
lemur monkeys so I would know. I understand this left brain conditioning creates these strong emotions
and this strong ego and it is not a mild ego it is closer to an infinite ego or god complex and then people
believe their intuition that tells them they are special and then it all goes to hell. Their left brain is so
strong or dominate it gives them false intuitions. They are getting signals and they assume it is a proper
signal but it is a false signal, but it appears proper to them.

They get a signal that says "If you cuss you won't be good you will be evil." and that is the god
complex. They think they are god, they think they are aspiring to be god, or in the running to be god.
That's what a god complex is. So they are infinitely egotistical and that is a side effect of this extreme left

brain conditioning. They cannot even admit they are perhaps a lemur monkey that was conditioned to extreme left brain inadvertently when they were “educated” for 12 years. They cannot admit that because of the ego or god complex. With the emotions it would make them so sad and miserable to admit that, they just keep saying they are “special” and “god blessed”. That is what is known as delusional. They think something is happening and it is not happening. They think they are special and they are not special they are just like everyone else and everything else. They cannot take that kind of reality because of their ego and emotions. Only one who has purged the emotions can understand that fact and laugh about it and not feel sad or upset because they understand, it does not really change anything.

No matter what the label is, things are not going to change in an absolute way. Perhaps I still have a major ego because lemur monkeys came from field mice. So perhaps I should work on the ego log in my eye until I openly submit I am a field mouse. Understanding I am a field mouse would really enable me to understand why the world is like it is and may enable me to easily explain why my infinitely poor thick pamphlets disguised as diaries are so silly. So I am a field mouse and I am dealing with a world full of field mice that do not understand they are field mice or maybe its field mouse. I am uncertain what one with a god complex would call it, a field mice or a field mouse so I will allow the ones with the god complex to judge it for their self.

The lemur monkey is in the category of prosimians or the primate sub order of Prosimii,, so they are not really a monkey or an ape. They are considered to have some aspects that are more “primitive” than monkeys or apes. They are found in Africa and Asia and early man is understood to come from Africa. One of the main features is they have “wet noses” or a wet nose. They are very social and tend to live in “packs” of up to 30 animals. So that would be in line to humans living in an extended family, where the grandparents and uncles and cousins all live under one roof. This is common in some Middle East, Asian countries and Africa but is not so common in the West, but it certainly use to be common in the West. All the other animals do not need a Bill of Rights and a Declaration of Independence, and they do not need to be told they are equal and free because they are equal and free. We need to write documents to tell us we are free. That is called infinite vanity because we doubt we are free. We doubt we are free, that’s called deep mental psychosis or self esteem issues.

We as a species have extreme emotional issues. We have extreme self esteem issues. This language conditioning has made us so left brained, we are afraid of ourselves and even what we think and what we say. There is nothing else in our minds but fear. It is not even about the laws of the land as much as the millions of “fake” laws that are the problem. The difference between how many laws a lemur monkey pack has and how many laws human beings have will be the factor that indicates how far into neurosis this left brain condition has thrown us. Parents beat their children for saying “bad” words and send them to bed without food. That is total insanity and as symptom of “rule” overload.

Now I will go play my video game before I implode. - 1:53:22 PM

I have the luxury of understanding no being in their right mind would ever invade my personal privacy by reading my personal diaries and then find fault with what I written in my personal diaries. What do you think I think about what you think?

5:13:16 PM

I FEEL VERY STUPID AND dumb today. Everything I say is stupid and dumb. I can never make any progress. I am just stupid and dumb and I am engaged in infinite vanity beyond understanding and no matter what I say many people just give me blank stares. I can say “You are on fire and you have to put out the fire” and they will say, “Did you say potato or tomato?”

I am up against a wall I cannot tunnel through. Even the people who get what I say, forget what I say about 8 second later. They just think I am kidding when I say they are in deep neurosis. I am not kidding. I would not tell six billion people they are in deep neurosis if it was not true. It is slightly past the point of needing proof. There are six billion pieces of evidence all around me. Perhaps you can no long see it because you are it. I will not edit my books for them. They are in a totally different reality. I am not

suggesting my reality is better but I understand I do not want to go back to that reality they are in. Sitting here and typing until my finger bleed is a better situation than going back to that reality I came from. All the suffering in the universe is better than going back to that reality I came from. Every day I talk to people and I am reminded I never want to go back to that reality. I do not care what this world does to me, they will never make me go back to that reality I came from so they are powerless. The world cannot make me go back, so the world is nothing but a mental invalid. I feel much better now. - 5:23:53 PM

My only humble suggestion would be, we have seen what we can do for five thousand years without brain function so just as an experiment let's see how we do for the next five thousand years with brain function, just for kicks. We can always go back to no brain function if things don't work out. That's my only suggestion into infinity. Let's just experiment with what life might be like if we had brain function as species, nothing permanent just an experiment. I would just like for one second to feel with the heightened awareness the species was not an abomination mentally speaking. I prefer not to get mentally ripped apart every second because somehow I am aware we as a species have really screwed our minds up with this education and not applied the fear not conditioning.

I do not give a dam who you think you are, if you have a strong sense of time and strong hunger, I am talking directly to you, boy. Why don't you come and do something about it. I eat for no reason. You only have one problem in the universe at this point in history, I assure you of that.

So there are some I speak with, who suggest I should have more compassion in my words. All I can do is ponder whether they are trying to recruit me into their cult, insult me or make me laugh in their face. They perceive if they say something "bad" it will affect them and they might lose their life or their standing in their cult. So they are still afraid and still trying to say things to be accepted into their cult. They would not know what to do with their self if they did not have all their agreement buddies. They still have a god complex because they believe they are capable of good and so that means they believe I am capable of bad. Their logic is, if I say something they do not agree with I am bad because they are not bad, they are god of all creation on matters of what is good or bad to say. So they still fear words.

If you have an opinion about what I write in my own personal diaries and my own personal thoughts you just keep one thing in mind. You have no right to read my personal diaries or read my personal thoughts so you are very disrespectful right off the bat and to top it off you are a voyeur. So if you have any opinion about what I write in my own private diaries you call ahead and I will see if my fish heads have time to listen to what you think because I certainly do not have time to listen to your attempts at logic and sanity. I have infinite diaries to write so why don't you hold off on your opinion until I have reached the infinite one.

[Luk 17:21 "Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you.]"

Someone apparently forgot to mention when you reach the kingdom the real battle begins. The battle never ends once you reach the kingdom or right brain or 50/50 or whatever it is. That's when the battle starts and there is no group effort, you are on your own. I am not going to help you because I get my ass kicked every single day in this "battle". So you are all alone if you seek the kingdom. I am not going to sit here and fill your mind with lies. You have enough lies in your mind. I am going to tell you, you are wise to say out of my pool. You stay in the little goldfish pond because in the deep waters your little moralistic rules of being proper and polite they do not last very long, if at all. You may perceive I am kidding but I assure you I would not say these things if they were not true. I prefer you stay in the kiddies pool because you might come to my pool and not be able to take the battle and just slow me down.

I will clarify this since you cannot speak English.

[1Ti 5:23 "Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities.]"

On the left ones uses drugs to relax. One does a hard day's work and then looks forward to doing some drugs to "kick back" and relax. One gets stressed out and then does some drugs to relax. That does

not work when one is in the “nirvana”. One in heightened awareness is not going to ever feel euphoria from drugs so they are unable to get a release from drugs.

Drugs are simply reduced to medicinal purposes as pain killers from physical pain. You will no longer get high to escape. I want to get drunk and celebrate my crappy books but I can get drunk and I can't feel I have accomplished anything with my crappy books, so I feel nothing or nothingness. What are you going to do when you do not feel happy or sad but frustrated, and you cannot take drugs to “take the edge off”. This is why people who suggest drugs are bad are idiots. I wish I could get high on drugs. I wish drugs would do something to me. I wish I could feel a little euphoria.

So anyone who says drugs are bad, are idiots because the drugs still work on them. They should be enjoying the fact the drugs still work on them and being pleased the drugs still work on them because when the drugs don't work on them they will wish the drugs did work on them.

I do not give a rats ass who you are, you know nothing about drugs. I cannot even get euphoria from drinking I just reduce my physical motor skills and I am mad as hell. I have to deal with idiots running their mouth about how bad drugs are which proves they can get high on drugs which proves they are on the left which proves they are idiots. I have serious problems, I cannot get any satisfaction or release or relaxation I am just in a machine state and to top it off, I got this way by accident and all of your mumble jumble bullshit is not going to change anything, so you keep running your jaw bone of an ass and saying drugs are bad and I will keep writing my infinite books explaining why you are an idiot and we will see who can last the longest.

What is a drug if it has no euphoric feeling when you take it? Sometimes a cigar is just a cigar, as Freud suggested. I am aware you will never grasp that reality. You lock people up for getting high and the only reason they can get high is because you conditioned them into an extreme mental left brain state and if you did not do that, they perhaps would not be getting high because in heightened awareness. Drugs do not give one a euphoric feeling because they are in a constant state of euphoric feeling once they apply “fear not”. Why don't you write infinite books why that is not possible and I will call my fish heads.

So the child protection agencies just sit on their hands and allow the children to be conditioned into extreme left brain and they do nothing about it and they do not even have the brain function to understand that is what is happening or are even aware of the remedy “fear not” so the best thing they will ever be in relation to protection is a whore. I will make sure I write that in my book and let everyone read it, because these protection people are only concerned about money and I will go out of my to make sure they get paid in full.

A monk once said about me “He is quite an angry one, isn't he.” It is tragic you will never understand what that means but none the less it was suggested.

9:26:18 PM

I GIVE UP. I WANT to go home now. I quit. - 9:26:46 PM

10:24:45 PM

[00:58] <whomasect> i would rather buy these books of yours , each of them, but i am waiting to see if i can collect Income Support

[00:59] <Lestat9> you take the free copies at the piratebay they are pdf

[00:59] <whomasect> its ok with you ?

[00:59] <whomasect> i will remember later to buy the one with the cover i like the best

[01:00] <whomasect> ok=)

[00:44] <whomasect> i am certain the brain needs both sides

[00:45] <whomasect> “[22:36] Karen]: dogmatic people at least seem to know what they believe and this guy couldn't talk in plain English.”

[00:45] <Lestat9> well both sides are there, as one turns up one side the other side becomes silenced

[00:45] <whomasect> female is Maya

[00:45] <whomasect> she is anti-truth , at every step
 [00:45] <Lestat9> yes she would hang me on a cross
 [00:45] <whomasect> whatever SHE says, is anti-truth , and luring away
 [00:46] <whomasect> when maya gets ANGRY we know we are making progress ok ?
 [00:47] <whomasect> when you are confused she will make you more confused essentially
 [00:48] <whomasect> but too far on the right is seeing too much !
 [00:48] <whomasect> do you wear glasses ?
 [00:48] <whomasect> i threw mine out . there was no other way.
 [00:48] <Lestat9> yes loss of ignorance can lead to gnashing of teeth
 [00:49] <Lestat9> but i have found, going to extreme right one hits machine state
 [00:49] <Lestat9> absence of anger or feelings
 [00:49] <whomasect> but anger and feelings is transformed to “positive” benefit
 [00:49] <Lestat9> i am in real time so i cannot hold a grudge so to speak
 [00:49] <whomasect> so I’m still sure each side needs the other side to function correctly
 [00:49] <whomasect> so to speak
 [00:49] <whomasect> hehe
 [00:50] <Lestat9> emotions are not required to function, they are a side effect of the script. i don’t walk out in from of trucks just because i have no fear, in fact fear makes one not think clearly
 [00:50] <whomasect> yea, too much or too little
 Welcome to the machine.
 One in neurosis has the inability to doubt what they are certain of.
 One in neurosis has the inability to doubt their intuition.
 One in neurosis has the inability to doubt they are not in neurosis.
 Heightened awareness denotes the ability to detect silenced awareness.
 Silenced awareness denotes the inability to tolerate heightened awareness.

8/8/2009 2:19:35 AM

PAST IS PAST.

[Exo 1:1 Now these are the names of the children of Israel(ones who broke the curse with “fear not” conditioning), which came into Egypt(that got converted to left brain by the “demotic”); every man and his household came with Jacob.(Jacob was a big fish or one who was in the “kingdom” so he “held the key” = Fear not and could “assist others” to get to the right]

Exo 1:2 Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and Judah,

Exo 1:3 Issachar, Zebulun, and Benjamin,

Exo 1:4 Dan, and Naphtali, Gad, and Asher.

[Exo 1:5 And all the souls that came out of the loins of Jacob were seventy souls: for Joseph was in Egypt already.(This suggest Jacob “converted” 70 people from left to right brain and Joseph was on the left or in “Egypt” which is code for saying he got the “demotic” conditioning and Jacob assisted him also.)

[Exo 1:6 And Joseph died, and all his brethren, and all that generation.

Exo 1:7 And the children of Israel were fruitful, and increased abundantly(ones who broke the curse were strong in number), and multiplied, and waxed exceeding mighty; and the land was filled with them.] This comment denotes at one point even after the demotic , there were lots of ones on the right. The land was filled with them. No so much the case today, one might suggest.]

[Exo 1:8 Now there arose up a new king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph.

Exo 1:9 And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Israel are more and mightier than we:]

A new leader of the ones on the left came to be and he was aware that the ones on the right were great in number. This is Armageddon for that time period. “Good and evil” or “left versus right” and at this

time period the ones on the right were great in number and the ones on the left were outnumbered. Which knew not Joseph denotes this king had not applied “fear not” so he was on the left, unlike Joseph.

[Exo 1:10 Come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the land.] = Civilization or the ones who pushed the demotic and Dena were greatly outnumbered so they decided to plot against the ones on the right so the ones on the right would not grow greater in number and the leader of the ones on the left was worried the ones on the right might make friends with the ones on the left enemies, and grow greater in number. So there was more than just Moses leading armies against the ones on the left, but they perhaps were never recorded.

[Exo 1:11 Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and Raamses.]

This is suggesting the ones on the left are all about material things and they tend to take advantage of others or place burdens on others so they can make lots of money and control their “slaves” further. Pharaoh denotes the “powers that be” or the controlling powers who are on the left, control is not right brain, freedom is right brain, so Pharaoh is a controller and that is a sign they are left brain. Like Washington was not a controller he was leader of the army but not a taskmaster. A taskmaster is someone who works people to death for their own gain or profit.

[Exo 1:12 [But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew. And they were grieved because of the children of Israel.]

This is saying the ones on the right kept converting or assisting many on the left to go to the right and so their numbers kept growing and growing, so the “powers that be” on the left were aware the ones on the right were going to take over before long.

[Exo 1:13 And the Egyptians made the children of Israel to serve with rigour:]

The ones on the left took advantage of the ones on the right because the ones on the right were docile and would work for nothing and because they were so cerebral, hard labor did not really harm them because their physical fatigue was turned way down. They would work 18 hours day and not even ask for pay. The ones on the right were “cash cows” to the ones on the left. The ones on the left took advantage and controlled because that is left brain traits. The ones on the left put the lambs to work so the ones on the left would have lots of money. Silly humans.

[Exo 1:14 And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in mortar, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all their service, wherein they made them serve, was with rigour.]

This suggests the ones on the left take advantage and harm the ones on the right and then suggest they have to make a living, and that that why they are the “devil”. I find that hilarious. To clarify the ones on the left suggest with an education you cannot get a good job. So that is their premise to turn people into slave or make them work slaves jobs. That is called a guilt trip. They will say, “If you got a good education you wouldn’t have to work as my slave.” But the truth is, human beings are intelligent until the ones on the left ruin their minds with “education” because they do not apply “fear not” condition to counter the bad side effects. To clarify that, the task masters on the left who have been abusing people and enslaving people should prepare their weapons and their armies, because I know no other word in the universe except the word Armageddon, at this stage since the accident.

I will clarify. The ones on the left do not see anything wrong with condition people to extreme left brain and then not applying “fear not” as a remedy so they leave people mentally robbed of heightened awareness and leave them mentally in a state of sorrow, and then they have the balls to say they are peaceful and righteous. What this means is, they are going to understand the definition of red sea, and I will go out of my to make sure they are paid in full. They are not human beings they are mental abominations. They are not mentally living, they are mentally dead and they turn innocent children into the mentally dead because they are unable to grasp what “fear not” means, so they do get the benefit of the doubt and they do not get mercy, they will get nothing from me. They like to mentally ruin children, they lose

their breathing privileges. I do not need a judge to tell me that. If I didn't "blow it" up to this point I am certain I have now.

[Exo 1:15 And the king of Egypt spake to the Hebrew midwives, of which the name of the one was Shiphrah, and the name of the other Puah:

Exo 1:16 And he said, When ye do the office of a midwife to the Hebrew women, and see them upon the stools; if it be a son, then ye shall kill him: but if it be a daughter, then she shall live.]

This was attempted by the ones on the left to keep the population of the ones on the right down, so they decided to tell the women to "educate" the boys to the left with the demotic and Dena in relation to "shall kill him". This is in relation to what Jesus suggested "Suffer the children" So the Leader or the Parah of the ones on the left told the women to teach the boys demotic writing and that would "kill them" mentally. Just like we force it on children today with promises of wealth and material goods, if the child learns it well. I find that hilarious.

[Exo 1:17 But the midwives feared God, and did not as the king of Egypt commanded them, but saved^d the men children alive (did not condition them to the left as the left suggested they should).

[Exo 1:17 But the midwives feared God, and did not as the king of Egypt commanded them, but saved the men children alive.]

So the women were aware of what the "education" would do so they were aware of "god" or the right brain and what would happen to it if the boy got the education, and so they did not do as the "left" suggested and the boys were alive mentally or alive with heightened awareness in contrast to mentally dead. In relation to Jesus raising the "dead" which means converting one who has had the education back to the right or at least back to the middle.

Exo 1:18 And the king of Egypt called for the midwives, and said unto them, Why have ye done this thing, and have saved the men children alive? (left brainers were asking why don't you ones on the right educate your children it's such a good thing and they will be wise and make money, and be educated and it will be good)

Exo 1:19 And the midwives said unto Pharaoh, Because the Hebrew women are not as the Egyptian women; for they are lively, and are delivered ere the midwives come in unto them.]

This is saying the women on the right are not like the women on the left, the women on the right do not ruin their children's minds with the education like the women on the left do. They are saying 'You ruin the children's mind with that invention writing and Dena and we are not going to do that to our children like the women on the left do.' So this is in relation to Adam and Eve, it is not a one time event, it happens every day and right now. Everyday children are forced to learn this invention and it ruins their mind and they go extreme left brain because no one applies fear not conditioning so Adam and Eve is parable for a cycle that has been going on for 5000 years and is still going on right now. And then a child of 14 will kill their self because the emotions from the demotic conditioning ruined their mind and turned up their emotions to a great degree and the ones on the left will say 'My child had mental problems but it wasn't because of me.' I find that hilarious. And you assume you are going to see my picture or talk to me, silly rabbit.

[Exo 1:20 Therefore God dealt well with the midwives: and the people multiplied, and waxed very mighty.

Exo 1:21 And it came to pass, because the midwives feared God, that he made them houses.]

So the women on the right were also "master of the house" or lords. They could condition others to the right brain also just like the males no difference at all. They were wise and "god" denotes they were right brained and they were just as adept at the right brain condition and able to assist ones to get to the right brain just like the males. They had their house (mind) build on stone (right brain). You perhaps better get started with your counter arguments even though you have none.

[Exo 1:22 And Pharaoh charged all his people, saying, Every son that is born ye shall cast into the river, and every daughter ye shall save alive.]

Civilization or the ones on the left, said, you are going to educate all the males with the demotic and Dena and “cast into the river” denotes they will go to the left brain, cast into the river of Styx, in relation to their mind will be cursed or a Heman or hell, and you are not going to educate the women and they will remain on the right brain so they will be alive or cerebrally alive in contrast to the males who get the education who will be dead cerebrally. So this is why males tend to be the warriors. They are conditioned to left brain and it turns them into “savages”. This started about 5000 years ago. So the powers that be, ones on the left in power and all about control, learned if you condition the males with the script they become very violent and make great warriors and the leaders on the left, were all about taking land and fighting, so they encouraged it. I will go play the video game now because the monsters in the game don’t mentally ruin their children. - 4:08:30 AM

7:41:28 AM

APPARENTLY THE MACHINE IS TICKING away ponder what I have just translated. I will summarize it. This is a battle of the minds or for the mind. There are the ones on the left known as civilization and they have written language and math and they prize that and so they push that onto others but they do not apply the fear conditioning so they end up with very unsound minds and they lose the heightened awareness of the right brain because every time they go to a class they apply these rules to learn these inventions and go a bit further to the left and thus silence the right a bit further. “Civilization” or the ones on the left are known as the antichrists, the adversary and the infidels and the darkness or the devil.

The ones on the right do have written language and math but they do not apply it or teach it to children until they are older and they also have a healthy dose of fear conditioning to keep the right aspect dominate and keep the heightened awareness. They are known as the righteous, the light, God and the truth.

So the ones on the left have strong sense of time and strong emotions and have the seven deadly sins characteristics and the ones on the right have the slight sense of time slight hunger silenced emotions and the seven holy virtues as characteristics.

When revelations was written about the Armageddon, that was 500 years after this battle, and so by that time the ones on the left numbered like the grains of sand in the sea but at this point 2500 BC the left was not so powerful so this was perhaps a close battle as far as numbers. It’s just the invention of language and math was very good and it had some very unintended consequences and some of the ones on the right understood that but many on the left only saw the invention as something so wise and good there could not possibly be any bad side effects. It is perhaps too late now to correct the damage. It is like a virus in the body and the body is the species and it’s is at a level it can never be undone. We are a very violent species now and very physical orientated and thus very anti-cerebral and anti-heightened awareness orientated. I no longer have the emotions to care. To clarify:

[00:48] <whomasect> but too far on the right is seeing too much !

[00:48] <whomasect> do you wear glasses ?

[00:48] <whomasect> i threw mine out . there was no other way.

I am so far into heightened awareness I am aware of so many things it harms me. I am so far to the right the heightened awareness is so strong if I do not turn to stone or turn to salt I am going to turn into gnashing of teeth mentally because I am aware of what a nightmare we have created for our species with this invention demotic. I am not even warmed up yet and I am already in gnashing of teeth. I have to turn into a machine before the gnashing of teeth destroys me because defeating my fear of death accidentally sent me the full measure to the right. It’s pretty hard for me to say I am bragging about it when I see pictures and read articles in the news and tears stream out of my eyes. I have to turn to stone emotionally before the heightened awareness gets too great, and I am already fully aware I will.

“Joh 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.” This is a nice way of saying going up to heaven in a chariot. I must detach myself from people because the feelings I sense from them are too strong, so

as the heightened awareness increases the emotions must decrease or one ends up with gnashing of teeth, mentally. Turn to salt is how you may understand it, I prefer to call it the machine state. The mental progression started nine months ago or on Oct 31 2008, and it is perhaps infinite, so certainly something has to give, perhaps.

I wrote this song about four years ago and one of the lyrics says 'Please turn down the sun.' <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-GGOYysIAtg>

Your light is too bright for me to handle so I have to stay away from you. It's too bright. I want it to be not so bright.

[00:48] <whomasect> do you wear glasses ?

[00:48] <whomasect> i threw mine out . there was no other way.

I have to look down at my shoes because it's too bright. Don't you see what we have done to ourselves with this invention demotic. I see what we have done and I cannot take it. I still tear so I may be doomed. I pray for blindness. I will go play the video game before I implode. - 8:25:33 AM

3:11:39 PM

PLEASE TURN DOWN THE SUN. - 3:11:56 PM

8/9/2009 1:10:10 PM

THE MIND IS INFINITE SO why not the universe. If you're too focused on how you look you may neglect what you think. Being excessively moderate is worse than being moderately excessive. Moderate excess is better than being excessively moderate. Sometimes it's best not to try. Some spend their whole life climbing a mountain that is not even there. What counts the most is that people don't stop counting. I don't detect any flaws and that's one of my many flaws. - 1:40:47 PM

1:42:53 PM

EXO 2:2 "AND THE WOMAN conceived, and bare a son: and when she saw him that he was a goodly child, she hid him three months."

"He was a godly child" denotes he was a child that had not been educated into the demotic. This is in relation to "suffer the children". The children are naturally right brained until they get the "education". So Moses was special because he did not get the "education" until later, "she hid him three months", she kept him from getting the "education". If a child gets the education as far as writing and math too early it ruins them and then they need very hardcore fear conditioning and some go so far as to not being able to go back to right brain.

Exo 2:6 "And when she had opened is, she saw the child: and, behold, the babe wept. And she had compassion on him, and said, This is one of the Hebrews' children."

This is just suggesting she knew it was a child of the ones on the right.

Exo 2:10 "And the child grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her son. And she called his name Moses: and she said, Because I drew him out of the water."

Water denotes infinity as in an endless river flowing and water also denotes "depth" or wisdom. This Moses "plant" is in relation to a Trojan horse. The ones on the right infiltrated the Pharaoh, or "civilization" because the ones on the right can make the ones on the left go to the right but the ones on the left cannot make one on the right go back to the left once one on the right conditions away the fear. So Moses would influence ones on the left or civilization.

So civilization itself was a symptom everyone was being conditioned to the left and were starting to show traits of being on the left, they built large pyramids and started to covet or be very physical focused contrary to right brain which is far more cerebral.

Exo 2:11 "And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren."

So Moses went out and saw all the ones on the right the ones on the left were making their slaves. They were taking advantage of the ones on the right. This is like today when a person does not do well in school it is usually because they are right brain leaning or prone to right brain or not taking the indoctrination into left brain well, so society throws them out and makes them take slave jobs. Ones who do not conform to “the education are cast out.”

This is why Armageddon is the only logical conclusion because the ones on the left are not going to free the “slaves”, ones on the right, because they love their control and their power, they covet, and that is a symptom of ones on the left. So you get the education which makes you left brain and makes you have an unsound mind, or you get the slave jobs. So if you get in my way make sure you have a clean death shroud. “his Brethren” denotes Moses was human beings on the right being abused by human being conditioned to the left. This has nothing to do with a race of people this is the battle of the minds , ones on the right and ones on the left.

The one son the left take advantage of the all the ones on the right. There was not this conspiracy against “Jews”, Moses saw the ones on the left were taking advantage of all the ones who had not gotten the left brain condition. That is who Mosses’ people were. Everyone has a brain, and ones who use fear conditioning go to the right and that is who “left my people go” is talking about, not a race or creed of people. Any suggestion that is not the case is left brained isolationist, seeing things in parts, foolishness.

There are only two kinds of people in this world mentally, the quick(right brain, nirvana, no sense of time) and the dead(left brain, condition by education and have not applied the fear conditioning, strong sense of time). Do not suggest I am racists when the ones on the left are the racists. I do not seek to control anyone but the ones on the left love control and take advantage of anyone who does not conform to their education standards. I am here to slaughter the slave master so I am not a racist, I am a nightmare.

And the quick are surrounded by the grains of sand in the sea.

[00:45] <whomasect> whatever SHE says, is anti-truth , and luring away

[00:46] <whomasect> when maya gets ANGRY we know we are making progress ok ?

[00:47] <whomasect> when you are confused she will make you more confused essentially

“Spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew” denotes Moses saw one on the left harming ones on the right so he killed them. Moses started cutting heads off, so to speak. Simply put , one cannot reason with the darkness, one can only smite it, essentially. That is why I have no morals and no class. Nothing is off my table and I seat many at my table.

Exo 2:12 “And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man man(one on the left), he slew the Egyptian(one on the left), and hid him in the sand.”

One might suggest Moses was working experimenting with the best way to deal with the ones on the left. Note it does not say he buried them in a grave, he hid them in the sand, so he was not respectful or he was indifferent to a dead person, which shows he was on the right, “let the dead bury the dead” denotes ones on the left tend to covet and get all emotional when someone dies and that is a symptom they are mentally unsound. Essentially ones on the left are drama queens and emotionally wacked out mentally.

Exo 2:14 “And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? intendest thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Egyptian? And Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is known.”

“Prince and judge” denotes the left brain, they were princes as in materialistic and judges as in they categorize things. This comment is complex so I will have to write a book about it. These slaves we middle of the road not extreme right brain and not extreme left brain, because the education did not take or was not applied, so they had not done the fear conditioning yet, “intendest thou to kill me”, condition Moses to the left with demotic education, denotes Moses was aware the ones on the left were biased against ones on the right, or ones who conditioned away the fear.

This is a modern day example of this. “Civilization” or the ones on the left go to a third world country and see people walking around naked and see women with no shorts on and determines they are evil or bad or stupid, when in fact they are on right brain and are not ashamed and are seeing things as a whole

and so they do not cover their self, in relation to Adam and Eve not covering their self until after they ate off the tree of knowledge.

Essentially they are not mentally unsound so they are not ashamed of nudity and they are not emotional wrecks and then “civilization” goes to them and says “Let us educate you so you will be wise like us” and that “kills” those people because they get the education and go left brained under the guise that demotic and Dena are wise and civilized things to do, and that are okay but without fear conditioning as a remedy, they “kill” the mind. I am waiting for your counter argument you are unable to form.

Exo 2:15 “Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well.”

So the ones on the left or civilization became aware Moses was there to free the “slaves” the ones on the right, and that was bad news because the ones on the left make lots of money off the slaves and outcasts so they wanted to kill Moses because he was a threat to their “money making scheme”. So Moses ran from civilization or the ones on the left and went out to ponder his battle plan and to raise an army to free the ones on the right from the slave masters, the ones on the left.

[Exo 2:16 Now the priest of Midian had seven daughters: and they came and drew water, and filled the troughs to water their father’s flock.

Exo 2:17 And the shepherds came and drove them away: but Moses stood up and helped them, and watered their flock.]

Priests denotes ones on the right who could assist others to get on the right who were on the left, and seven daughters denotes they had a large following or “army” and Sheppard’s denotes ones on the left, a Sheppard in this case is one who is there to make money or run a business, ones on the left, and they tried to run off the ones on the right, priest’s, and Moses stood up to them and helped these priests and so Moses joined their “army” and assisted them with their “flock”. So he essentially became General of this “army” of ones on the right. Moses showed the Persists on the right that he was on their side, because he defended them from the Sheppard’s, ones on the left. He killed the “Sheppard’s.” and showed the Priests he was on their side. I understand my words will never upset the ones on the right but I am certain Maya or the darkness is perhaps very upset with my words at this stage. My fish heads are waiting for your counter argument. The ones on the left, the Sheppard’s were trying to control the natural resources, water, and “hog” it all to their self so they could “make money” and Moses in his own way assisted them in understanding the definition of annihilation.

[Exo 2:18 And when they came to Reuel their father, he said, How is it that ye are come so soon to day?

Exo 2:19 And they said, An Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the shepherds, and also drew water enough for us, and watered the flock.]

So the priests or ones on the right are now aware this one who came from “civilization” or the hive of the ones on the left, was in fact one on the right because he killed the Sheppard’s or carpetbaggers and protected the priests or the ones on the right. The priests understood what side Moses was on by his fruits. So Moses came from the ones on the left but proved he was not one on the left by his deeds.

Exo 2:21 “And Moses was content to dwell with the man: and he gave Moses Zipporah his daughter.”

So Then the Priests or ones on the right accepted Moses into their “army” and gave him a woman who was also on the right.

Exo 2:22 “And she bare him a son, and he called his name Gershom: for he said, I have been a stranger in a strange land.”

Stranger in a strange land, denotes Moses was in the land of the “dead” or the ones on the left and he was on the right, so he was a stranger, and the land of the dead, is the strange land. He is saying I was surrounded by lunatics in a lunatic asylum(ones on the left) when I was in “civilization” because they were all left brained from the demotic conditioning.

Many on the left tend to desire to get their names in lights this is ego. Ones on the right has no real sense of ego so they may be indifferent to getting their name in lights, to clarify they will not feel satisfaction from getting their name in lights. Mentally satisfaction is not possible just like dissatisfaction is not possible, they are very vague sensations.

Not that I ever get off topic, but a school is nothing more than a control mechanism. There are rules in planned language but the ones who teach it do not have the brain function to understand they are not rules they are laws. It is against the law to misspell a word. If a child misspells a word in school they get a failing grade and if they get enough failing grades by misspelling enough words or not using proper grammar, they fail school and thus are relegated to slave labor jobs for the rest of their lives. So do not ever assume I will speak to you.

Reasoning with people is easy once you stop trying to reason with them. I was found by the little girl down by the river just in the nick of time.

I give up. I quit. It is totally pointless and meaningless. They are too far gone, the damage is done and cannot be undone.- 5:35:18 PM

They are like the grains of sand in the sea. I cannot carry the burden. - 5:46:40 PM

5:56:06 PM

WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS, FAIL. Would you detect an unknown presence if it was speaking to you?

8/10/2009 2:08:34 PM

[EXODUS 2: 23 AND IT came to pass in process of time, that the king of Egypt died: and the children of Israel sighed by reason of the bondage, and they cried, and their cry came up unto God by reason of the bondage.

24 And God heard their groaning, and God remembered his covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob.

25 And God looked upon the children of Israel, and God had respect unto them.]

So new leader of the ones on the left or of Civilization came about "in process of time" denotes the ones on the left have strong sense of time. The children of Israel are the ones on the right and they were in bondage or slavery.

So the covenant is simply the fear conditioning to negate the effect of the Demotic and Dena that's makes everyone extreme left brain. That is what Abraham and Isaac story is. Fear not or Abraham held a knife over Isaacs heart and Isaac lost his fear of death.

God looked on the ones on the right and saw how the ones on the left treated them and said "they are troopers" to put up with the ones on the left.

I am rather upset with this story because I am already aware of where it is going, I am pleased I am in engaged in infinite vanity.

[Exodus 3:1 ¶Now Moses kept the flock of Jethro his father in law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the mountain of God, even to Horeb.

2 And the angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed.

3 And Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burnt.}

This suggest Moses was the "General" of the flock of ones on the right. The priests of Midian were also ones on the right and since Moses saved them from the shapards or the ones on the left who tried to not allow them to drink from natural water supplies and Moses slaughtered them and then the priests put Moses in charge of the "flock" or ones on the right. So these people were outside of society or "civilization". So they were like nomads. They were outcasts because they would not indulge in the ways of the ones on the left or what is known a civilization.

The burning bush is simply Moses anger waxing, it is never quenched. It keeps burning because Moses and the ones on the right have heightened awareness and so they are aware of what this Demotic

l
e
t
t
e
r
s

is doing to everyone's mind because they do not use the remedy fear not, and it creates this gnashing of teeth in ones on the right mind. So This comment is saying Moses was getting more and more angry as he became more aware of what the ones on the left were doing, turning ones on the right and left under them into slaves. The ones on the left turn people into slaves and then say "I have to make a living." Elementary logic does as elementary logic is.

[4 And when the LORD saw that he turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, Moses, Moses. And he said, Here am I.]

This is a classic example of the sequencing in the sentence is not in sequence. It should be "Here I am", but instead it says Here am I. "Am" denotes being in the now, or no sense of time and the sequencing is not proper relative to ones on the left and left brain is all about sequencing. So this is a huge red flag and denotes this book is the genuine article created by ones on the right. This sequencing "situation" is what speaking in tongue is. "Here am I" is not proper format to ones on the left, so they will say "Are you drunk? What language are you speaking?"

[5 And he said, Draw not nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy feet, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground.

6 Moreover he said, I am the God of thy father, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God.]

Thou stand on Holy ground, denotes Moses was holy as in he was on the right and sounded like he "had holes in his head" or sounded drunk to the ones on the left. So it is saying where Moses stood was holy ground which is saying Moses was Holy or in extreme right brain. "God of Abraham and Isaac" denotes both of them were extreme right brain. Moses hid his face because he was not use to what kind of power right brain has, he was feeling so much heightened awareness and his anger wax waxing, and unable to be put out in relation to the burning bush that never stopped burning. He was struggling with the heightened awareness, so he was looking down and hiding his eyes because he was "seeing too much".

[00:48] <whomasect> do you wear glasses ?

[00:48] <whomasect> i threw mine out . there was no other way.

I tend to simply look at my feet in public and I try to stay in my isolation chamber until I get use to the heightened awareness. Perhaps that is wishful thinking.

[7 And the LORD said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which are in Egypt, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows;]

This is just saying Moses was aware of what the ones on the left were doing to the ones on the right and to people in general. They were taskmasters or slave masters over the people, which is left brain trait. Left brain people tend to be controlling and greed and envious and slothful and hateful and take advantage of others for their lust for greed and material things. So Moses was gnashing his teeth because he was fully aware of this situation and he could not do anything to remedy it. Just like civilization does today, to people who they deem uneducated, they turn them into slaves if they can't pass the tests. I understand the work Satan is a compliment when describing these taskmasters, they are simply abominations.

[8 And I am come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Egyptians, and to bring them up out of that land unto a good land and a large, unto a land flowing with milk and honey; unto the place of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites.

9 Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Israel is come unto me: and I have also seen the oppression wherewith the Egyptians oppress them.]

This is where Moses decides he is going to attempt to fight against the ones on the left or "civilization" and free all of these beings they are turning into slaves and taking advantage of. So The demotic education turned these people in taskmasters over others because they did not use the remedy "fear not" conditioning. So now Moses is going to make a bid to free the "slaves" and return them to wandering or freedom, or return them to the land of milk and honey which is, how humans use to be before the demotic invention. Where humans lived in harmony with nature and did not try to control everything. This is not suggesting civilization is bad this is suggesting what happens when the fear not conditioning

is not applied after the demotic education. People tend to become taskmasters over others and their only logic is, "I have more money than you so you are my slave." Of course I am inciting a revolution, perhaps you assumed I was not. Your assumption I am going to allow the ones on the left to make slaves out of everyone including me is science fiction. I will not be controlled by an abomination with 10% brain function, I would rather die. Perhaps you will understand that out sooner or later. I hope you at least have the brain function to understand I am inciting Armageddon. I do not like it anymore than you do, but I do as I'm compelled. Everything is not going to be just fine. I am getting upset so I go play video game. - 2:19:39 PM

5:32:17 PM

I WILL JUST HIDE THIS part deep in the book in hopes no one will ever read it. A monk contacted me about a month ago and asked me some questions. He asked "Do you still see people as solids?" and I said yes, and he said "Then you are still hallucinating". So apparently we are supposed to see each other as holograms when looking, and this means that this demotic language conditioning has greatly altered our perception because it threw us so far into left brain it totally changed us mentally because we did not apply the fear condition as an antidote. I have had one incident where I came into a room and looked at people and for a split moment I saw them as holograms as I call it, but then it went away, so it is reality that this vision is possible and it makes sense because atoms are mostly empty space. I still see people as solids generally, but I am also still in the progression, so its coming no matter what I do. This is not saying I see hallucinations or things that are not there, it mean when I see people I should see them as they are and not as this solid form ones on the left assume is normal. So again I am not an authority I am an accident, and much of this is just as new to me as it is to you. So perhaps before the invention of demotic or written language or after humans found out the power of fear not or fear conditioning, humans saw each other as holograms or with feel through vision. Perhaps one will never read that in any history book except this one.- 5:39:02 PM

8/11/2009 2:11:24 AM

WHAT ONE FEARS IS THEIR enemy, so fear not and be safe. Loss of fear increases common sense too much fear hinders common sense. I spit on this universe. I quit I cannot raise the dead. - 2:32:56 AM

3:56:45 AM

APPARENTLY I AM BACK FOR more punishment.

[10 Come now therefore, and I will send thee unto Pharaoh, that thou mayest bring forth my people the children of Israel out of Egypt.]

This is where Moses decides he is going to do something about it. So the education demotic turned many into left brain and they mentally changed and took advantage of the ones on the right who had not gotten the "education" so Moses decided to attack "civilization" as it were. He was going to bring the ones on the right (Israelites) out of Egypt(civilization).

[11 And Moses said unto God, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Israel out of Egypt?]

This is where Moses pondered what chance does he have to defeated or force civilization to free their slaves. Power or control corrupts so one who has power or control does not like to give it up and that is what coveting is, and that is left brain. So Moses is pondering what is chances are. He is saying who am I to be able to stand up against such great odds.

[12 And he said, Certainly I will be with thee; and this shall be a token unto thee, that I have sent thee:] When thou hast brought forth the people out of Egypt, ye shall serve God upon this mountain.

Then he realized he has the right brain complexity on his side. He can out maneuver the ones on the left.

[13 And Moses said unto God, Behold, when I come unto the children of Israel, and shall say unto them, The God of your fathers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them?]

This is where the name God was invented at least in regards to the west. Moses pondered what would he call this state of mind he was in to contrast the state of mind the ones in the left were in.

The God of your fathers simply means, before the demotic education everyone was right brain dominate. That is what the Garden of Eden stage was, before the tree of knowledge.

[14 And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you.]

I am that I am, denotes no sense of time or being in a mindset of now or living in the now. I prefer to suggest the machine state, the thoughts are not scattered in past and future. This of course is a symptom of right brain extreme, it has such extreme concentration it has to turn off this sense of time aspect of past and future so it can focus all the energy into the now. I am, that is what right brain is. I am is not, I was or I am going to be, it is now. Being and becoming. Being is now, becoming denotes sense of time.

[15 And God said moreover unto Moses, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath sent me unto you: this is my name for ever, and this is my memorial unto all generations.]

This is just suggesting all of these people were in right brain. So Moses was saying I am on the right hand side just like Jacob, Isaac and Abraham. Isaac and Abraham is the fear conditioning strategy, conditional way from fear of death or just fear in general to counter the demotic conditioning. "My memorial unto all generations" suggest from then on God denotes right brain and that was needed to give contrast to ones who had been conditioned to left brain. Before the demotic invention there was no need to have the contrasts because everyone was right brain dominate. God = right brain, Devil = left brain, simply contrasts, not absolutes, and perhaps certainly not supernatural.

[16 Go, and gather the elders of Israel together, and say unto them, The LORD God of your fathers, the God of Abraham, of Isaac, and of Jacob, appeared unto me, saying, I have surely visited you, and seen that which is done to you in Egypt:]

Father the elders which is a nice way of saying, go prepare the armies and the "generals" because we are aware of what civilization or the ones who are conditioned into demotic are doing to the ones on the right, they are abusing them and making them slaves. "seen that which is done to you in Egypt"

So Moses was in Egypt (civilization) and he saw firsthand what the ones on the left did to the ones on the right. The ones on the left created these rules, like if you do not get the education you are determined to be stupid and you get slave jobs for the rest of your life. So it is a situation where one has to either silence the right complex brain and become accepted in society and get good paying jobs or one denies that education and is an outcast and is treated unfairly. In this case, this far back, demotic was well known but the "education" was perhaps not as readily available as it is today. So there were a lot of people on the right who were deemed "stupid" by the ones on the left because they did not know how to read and know math so they were deemed as slaves or worthless, just like today. I find that hilarious. Silly rabbit.

[17 And I have said, I will bring you up out of the affliction of Egypt unto the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, unto a land flowing with milk and honey.]

This is saying I will bring you out of the affliction (demotic left brain conditioning) and back to the tribes who were right brain. So at this time there were many tribes of people who had not been under the influence of the demotic conditioning so their numbers were still viable. They could form big armies and perhaps the ones on the left were a minority.

[18 And they shall hearken to thy voice: and thou shalt come, thou and the elders of Israel, unto the king of Egypt, and ye shall say unto him, The LORD God of the Hebrews hath met with us: and now let us go, we beseech thee, three days' journey into the wilderness, that we may sacrifice to the LORD our God.]

This is a planning meeting, what strategy are they going to use against civilization or the ones on the left. The elders denotes the many tribes of ones on the right. The wilderness denotes they were not of civilization. Civilization itself was a symptom of the left brain conditioning. People stopped wandering and started settling and coveting things like houses and land. So the wilderness is like saying they were still free and not bound by "civilization".

[19 And I am sure that the king of Egypt will not let you go, no, not by a mighty hand.]

This is saying, "I am certain the ones on the left are not going to let go of their slaves because their slaves make them a lot of money." This of course is relative to coveting. Ones on the left have a hard time letting go of things like wealth and relationships and their dead relatives. "Let the dead bury the dead" suggests coveting.

[20 And I will stretch out my hand, and smite Egypt with all my wonders which I will do in the midst thereof: and after that he will let you go.]

This is just code for the fact Moses and his generals are getting ready to attack civilization to free the slaves and perhaps reverse what this demotic invention had done to everyone. Bring everyone back to the wilderness. So really this is an attempt at least in the west to "fix" what this written language had done to everyone and Dena or math. Again it is not they are bad inventions they are good inventions but if one does not do some hard core fear conditioning after they learn them, they end up retarded mentally.

[21 And I will give this people (ones on the right) favour in the sight of the Egyptians(ones on the left): and it shall come to pass, that, when ye go, ye shall not go empty:]

This is suggesting the ones on the right are more "intelligent" or favored over the ones who got the demotic conditioning and did not "fear not" as a remedy, and thus were stuck on the left.

[22 But every woman shall borrow of her neighbour, and of her that sojourneth in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment: and ye shall put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and ye shall spoil the Egyptians.]

This one is complex, it says that the ones on the right will take all of their wealth and wear it and it will make the ones on the left jealous, and envious because that is a symptom of left brain. It will spoil the ones on the left, they will be harmed with envy. The ones on the right are not really capable mentally of envy or jealousy, so this is a psychological warfare tactic. So this means the ones on the right are aware of the psychological weaknesses of the ones on the left, and this is the first strategy they determined from the meeting of the elders, simply put psychological operations. The ones on the right were exploiting the weaknesses of the ones on the left so the ones on the right were messing with their heads.

[Exodus 4:1 And Moses answered and said, But, behold, they will not believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORD hath not appeared unto thee.]

This is a moment of ambiguity which is right brain or a moment of doubt. I can go into a chat room and tell people they will greatly improve their minds if they condition away from fear and they will all say, you are crazy and drunk and a liar and the tree of knowledge cannot possibly be written language and math. So Moses knew who he was dealing with. Moses was dealing with being conditioned by the written language and they would not know a good thing if it bit them in the ass. That is how I interpret that comment. Quote me on that one.

2:36:51 PM

I PONDERED THIS NEXT COMMENT because it is so complex and so revealing it harms me. It makes me want to quit and give up on what I suggest. I am not pleased with what these next comment explain. I can speak to ones on the left and explain how they mentally unsound because of the education that was forced on them as a child. I can tell them it made them very left brain and silenced the complex right brain aspect of their mind. I can read them and I can say things that make them pleased. I can make an argument and I can make it so they cannot have a counter argument. But the absolute truth is, they are so far to the left they have this ego or pride that will not allow them to submit they are perhaps in neurosis. Who invented written language and math? Humans did. Who forces it on people by law and

then suggests if you don't get the education you will be a loser and have slave jobs? Humans. Who has ruined our species minds with this invention language? Humans. Why are we going to become extinct as a species? Because we are only using 10% of our minds because of this invention and we do not apply the fear condition to counter it. There are many species that have 100% brain function and have sound minds and they go extinct, so we as a species have zero chance. We have 10% brain function because of this invention and look at the world. Look what we do. The world as it is the environment, how we treat each other, the wars, the conflicts is all a symptom that as a species on a whole, we are mentally unsound. I want you to pray to your god that I am wrong. I want you to tell every person in the world I am wrong. I want you to pray to your god that nothing I say is true. I want you to counter argue every single sentence I write in my books but you cannot do that because you cannot think. That is why Moses used this parable about turning a rod into a snake in front of the ones on the left and they still would not believe him when he said you are cursed because of the demotic education. I can make the sun disappear in front of your eyes and you will still say "That doesn't mean I am in neurosis from the education because I did condition away from fear." You will say "everyone needs fear." Because you cannot grasp fear is not real is a sign post one is in extreme left brain from the education and it is a symptom one is mentally unbalanced.

The tribes that live in the Amazon they are not destroying the environment. Many of these native tribes around the world are not destroying the environment they are living within their means in the environment and they do not have planned language and planned math. These tribes have lived like they do for thousands of years and they are pleased and content and they could keep living like that for thousands of years longer but the ones who got the demotic education are killing the entire eco system on a daily basis because they have no brain function. So all of the efforts to "protect the environment" are foolish stupidity encouraged by ones who are cursed above cattle.

I suggest I am writing infinite books. Ones one the right know what that means and ones on the left never will. I do not give a rats ass if I do not stay within your pinprick realms of logic when I use the word "never". I do not ever want you to get the impression I even acknowledge you at all ever into infinity. I do not want your money or your medals. I do not want you to ever say my name or even think about me ever into infinity. I try to tell you , I am not special I simply accidentally woke up from the curse or extreme left brain by using "fear not" methods accidentally that are as old as recorded history and you will think I am humble and meek to suggest I am not special.

That is how big of a self esteem problem mentally you have. You idolize things and covet things because you perceive you are not special. You think Moses and Jesus and Buddha are better than you are or were better than you are, and then you will say "Oh, but they were better than me." So your self esteem issue is at such an infinite level I have to over compensate and sound very arrogant and hateful even though I am not, because you look at yourself as stupid. You think your are stupid because you did not have a 4.0 GPA in writing class. I have a high school education and my genes kicked in when I was forty and there is no human being in the universe that can argue with what I understand. This is all relevant to my infinite vanity. I simply cannot in general convince one who is mentally blind that their mental blindness is abnormal.

All children are judged by how fast they learn their A,B,C's. ABC's are in sequential order.

"The left brain is very linear: it places things in sequential order -- first things first and then second things second, etc" So when a parent encourages a child to learn their ABC's and that child does, that is only proof that child is silencing the right aspect of their mind , the complex heightened awareness, genius aspect of their mind. So now you can go brag to all your friends how fast your child ruined their mind with your encouragement of learning the ABC's. You can go brag how fast you mentally raped your child. You should be very proud of how fast you can mentally rape children. You are certainly wise beyond my understanding. Your wisdom is beyond all understanding. You simply cannot grasp what "fear not" means. Your wisdom is my stupidity. I draw in your sand you can't understand.

[2 And the LORD said unto him, What is that in thine hand? And he said, A rod.

3 And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and Moses fled from before it.

4 And the LORD said unto Moses, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand:

5 That they may believe that the LORD God of their fathers, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath appeared unto thee.

6 And the LORD said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand was leprous as snow.

7 And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his other flesh.

8 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign.]

This section is attempting to explain how these many “tricks” might be able to persuade the ones on the left. It is a parable. It is simply saying the ones on the left are dumb as rocks and wouldn’t know the truth even if you turned a stick into a snake right in front of them to prove they are in neurosis as a result of the demotic conditioning.

[9 And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe also these two signs, neither hearken unto thy voice, that thou shalt take of the water of the river, and pour it upon the dry land: and the water which thou takest out of the river shall become blood upon the dry land.]

This comment is saying, if they do not believe you then we are going to have to go to plan B. Cutting heads off / go to war. The species is at stake here, so a war is justified. To clarify, one cannot reason with the ones on the left essentially so eventually you just start killing them for the sake of the species. So the ends (saving the species) do justify the means(killing the ones who keep forcing the education on children and do not give them the remedy which is fear conditioning to counter act how far they go into left brain). It does not matter if you do not like that reality and it never will matter.

[10 And Moses said unto the LORD, O my Lord, I am not eloquent, neither heretofore, nor since thou hast spoken unto thy servant: but I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue.]

This comment explains how’s Moses was aware he was speaking in tongues or speaking words out of sequence because he was on the right. So people on the left he spoke to said “What drugs are you on”. So he was aware he could not reach them with his words because he spoke in random access or right brain so what appeared to him as normal conversation was perceived by the ones on the left as babbling. So Moses could not win with magic tricks and could not win with speech. He appeared insane to the ones on the left. This is why one cannot reason with the ones on the left. When you condition away the fear and go to the right you will learn that first thing. You will attempt to figure out a strategy that will work and the more you try, the more you will fail. So never try. Do not try to reason with the ones on the left. You do as you are compelled to do and never ever try to “act like them” or “be like them”. You say what you perceive is proper to say because they essentially won’t “get it” anyway. They are cursed so you cannot try to emulate their methods or morals or rules or you will destroy yourself. You say as you are compelled and be mindful of this :

[00:46] <whomasect> when maya gets ANGRY we know we are making progress ok ?

[00:47] <whomasect> when you are confused she will make you more confused essentially

You try to reason with them and you will destroy yourself. You torment them is my point. You make them angry with everything you have. You say whatever you think will piss them off the most. That’s the strategy. I do not need to tell you because you will find out that is the strategy. You are dealing with creatures who are of unsound mind.

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

Before the education when they were a child they had a sound mind but they no longer have a sound mind. The logic in pissing them off is, the seekers will not get pissed off. The seekers will not be

scared away no matter how harsh your words are. Those are the ones you can reach. These seekers will be apparent from the start. You will say your “shtick” and the seekers will be curious and want to know more, so it is important you have perhaps a book or text file with what you understand and give that to them. Do not try to make friends, you are a lone wolf when you are on the right. This is not about making friends and money and gaining popularity, this is about the species so it is bigger than you and me. The ones who get upset by your words are simply too far gone. They cannot be reached. They hate the “light” and like the “darkness” so they see the light as darkness. Avoid assuming morals because morals mean nothing in this war. The mindset is, they are sick creatures and out of 1000 maybe 10 are seekers and everyday society pumps out millions of sick creatures with its forced education and they don’t apply the fear conditioning, so forget about winning. You cannot win ever. You can only get your ass kicked a little less the better you get at it. Infinite frustration is the only reward you will ever get so understand that as soon as you can, because if you think you are going to win or even make progress you are going to suffer mentally. You are going to have gnashing of teeth by having expectations of “winning”, and then you are going to give up and seek comfort, and then you have been destroyed, or the darkness has defeated you. So forget morals and expectations they are your enemy in this war. You are going to have to turn to salt or stone swiftly because emotions are your worst enemy in this war.

[Pro 28:1 The wicked flee when no man pursueth: but the righteous are bold as a lion.]

The ones on the left are afraid of a bad haircut, ones on the right or the righteous have no ego, so ones on the left are going to say “You sound egotistical and arrogant” so you just remind yourself they are unable to understand anything because their head is in a hole in the ground and you just expect their elementary judgment, because after all they are cursed above cattle mentally.

You are going to be as bold as lion and the ones on the left will try to say you are bad or evil because they are the darkness, so never reason with them. They cannot tell they are mentally unsound.

[11 And the LORD said unto him, Who hath made man’s mouth? or who maketh the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have not I the LORD?]

This is Moses saying, “I do not pander to what I own.” He is in the right, he is trying to wake up the species from this neurosis so he is in the right. He is trying to assist the deaf and dumb, ones on the left, to get back to a sound mind. This is about mindset. In right brain the ambiguity or doubt is so great it is an accomplishment just to make a judgment so it is a victory. So Moses is explaining mindset with this comment. He is saying “Am I right to want to wake them from the neurosis?” and then he says “Yes I am right, I am not cursed above a cow because I applied fear not like Abraham and Isaac. I am righteous in my determinations.” So this is Moses in a moment of doubt. He is talking himself into this battle to free ones from civilization who push the demotic education without apply fear conditioning. Moses is talking himself to going up against the mental rapist. So he is getting in the right mindset. This education throw one into left brain but it is much more complex than just that. I will try to summarize it. Human being learned to communicate and down through our progression we learn that is you condition away from fear to a great degree you can unlock the powerhouse or unnamable aspect of the mind, so this right brain is not an absolute. Some in right brain are more so than others in right brain.

“but the righteous are bold as a lion.” These are the ones who go to the extreme right brain. They only have two choice get slaughtered by the ones on the left or hide. The real lions always get slaughtered by the ones on the left. Buddha was poisoned. Mohammed was poisoned. Jesus was nailed. Moses certainly was killed. Joan of Arc burned. They were bold like lions and they died like lions. They were troopers and their purpose was righteous but the ones on the left only see light as darkness so they slaughtered them.

I am aware many on the right hide. They try to save their self because they are aware of what happened to “bold lions”. They ponder their self into silence and they are defeated. They essentially still have fear to a degree. They do not say what they want to say, they say what they believe the ones on the left want to hear so they are trapped trying to reason with the ones on the left and so they hide the “light”. So they are not “bold lions” but they are lions. I have already pondered my fate and I fear not. The species is a bit more important than me. I am not the first to get slaughtered by the ones on the left and I will not be the

last. I am simply trying to do the best I can based on the fact I am an accident. One might suggest I go with the flow. If I had emotions I would be so sad and depressed I could not write one more sentence because of what I understand our species has accidentally done to itself with the demotic invention. That is a symptom of what this heightened awareness is like. If mankind did apply fear conditioning after teaching the language I would not have gnashing of teeth. So when I see people killing or hating each other over money or lost relationships or material things my mind understands that is because they have not applied the fear conditioning, and so everything could be avoided, so I get gnashing of teeth. I feel it is such a tragedy but I cannot feel sad or hate or depression for very long or it would destroy me. So I have to keep letting go of attachments because I cannot stop this heightened awareness progression. The gnashing of teeth is only getting worse and so I have to keep working on the log of fear in my mind because I understand I must turn to stone/salt emotionally or I will not be able to handle what is coming. I am not a teacher, I am simply doing the best I can based on my understanding of this situation I am in. My log of emotions is infinite and that is all I understand.

[12 Now therefore go, and I will be with thy mouth, and teach thee what thou shalt say.]

This comment is similar to Buddha's suggesting of using strategic words. Moses was going to come up with words that would reach the ones on the left. This of course is an illusion. Moses said "fear not" and Buddha said "Sit in a cemetery and fight your fears or meditate". Both are saying Fear not or fear conditioning but ones on the left believe their intuition to run from a cemetery at night is sound logic.

So Moses converted everything down to Fear not. Jesus said fear not and I have defeated death / my fear, of death. Socrates said No true philosopher, a true philosopher is one in right brain, has much ambiguity or doubts, or one who questions things, fears death.

Mohammed tried to reduce it further, he suggest submit. Submit to your fears. These are not big words but they did work. So a person on the right is listening to their intuition and its says "A ghost is going to get you in that cemetery, so run now." And that person believes that intuition is true but in reality it is false. A person on the left believes if they say a cuss word it means they are evil and their intuition suggests they will be evil but in reality that intuition is false. So person on the left believes nudity is evil, or certain songs are evil, or certain books are evil, and their intuition says these things are evil but that intuition is false. So it all comes down to denying what your intuition is saying and that is called self control.

Once one is one the right they still have to keep submitting. That's self control. The fear log is infinite. Every time I finish a book I think to myself "You better not publish this crap.", so I do publish it because I do not want to, and that is what fear conditioning and self control is all about.

I do not think I really have much fear at all but I perceive I do at times and that is a symptom of living in fear for forty years. The damage to the mind from twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning is far greater than I can explain. It is devastating to one's mind. It puts the mind in a cage of fear. Every time I proof read my books I end up deleting sentences because I am afraid they will get me locked up. I am aware America is a tyrannical system that frowns on absolute freedom of speech. They will lock me up and kill me for writing words. That is total insanity. Never speak about freedom after you voted to kill absolute freedom of speech. You do not speak at all ever, until you wake up because you do not know what the hell you do in your mental hell. Never suggest you are an American because you signed away freedom of speech and assumed it was wise to do so, so you would be safe. You are nothing but a tyrant and you will never be anything but a tyrant until you restore absolute freedom of speech on all levels. So never speak of freedom because you have no idea what freedom is, boy.

The thing you are not aware of is I am on the fence. I am trying to win this conflict with my words and I may just write 100000 more books but if I get the impression I cannot win with words I will get off that fence and there is going to be a red sea like you have never seen before because I fear not what "they" will do to me. Do not kid yourself.

You pray to your golden calf (demotic) I stay on my fence. I draw in your sand, my battle plan that you can't understand.

[13 And he said, O my Lord, send, I pray thee, by the hand of him whom thou wilt send.

14 And the anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, Is not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.]

This is somewhat humor. Moses is trying to figure out who is best in their words to speak to the ones on the left to make their case. So Moses is saying "I will try Aaron." Moses is saying Aaron can speak good but the humor is none of the ones on the right can speak good relative to ones on the left because they speak in "tongues" or like they are drunk. So Moses is trying to figure out how he is going to win with words when he appears to "babble" to ones on the left. So you may detect he is frustrated. He is trying anything he can to avoid the bloodshed but he is also aware the red sea is coming because he cannot reason or reach the "darkness". The deeper message is Moses was a big fish so he was in extreme right brain or had gone the full measure and was looking for someone, Aaron, who maybe was not the full measure and maybe could reach or communicate properly to the ones on the left. This again is the disconnect. Ones on the left appear very dumb to ones on the right, and ones on the right appear very drunk to ones on the left. That is why relativity is so profound. The world on the left, thought Einstein was a genius and the world is still trying to examine his brain to see why he was such a genius and he simply was a human being who in one way or another conditioned away the fear and "woke up", and thus had a sound mind. The world on the left will never grasp that because they covet and have self esteem issues and they are convinced they can never be as smart as Einstein even when the concept "fear not" has been around for 2500 years. The ones on the left cannot grasp a four letter word followed by a three letter word and Mohammed was aware of that and said 'okay I will try one six letter word "Submit". So Mohammed reduced this complex "fear not" down to one word "Submit" so it was one less letter and ones less word and the ones on the left still could not grasp it. I cannot improve on that so I write to myself in my diaries because I am certainly unable to teach anything to a person who cannot grasp the definitions of the words they cling to. I am mindful to never try to reason with them.

Reasoning with rabidity requires creativity.

"The right brain has been associated with the realm of creativity."

[15 And thou shalt speak unto him, and put words in his mouth: and I will be with thy mouth, and with his mouth, and will teach you what ye shall do.]

Moses was in a state of wishful thinking. He was trying to make the ones on the left release the ones on the right, generally speaking, with his words. He was thinking "maybe I can learn strategic words and tell them my point of view and they will just left everyone go." Of course the humor in that is the ones on the left covet and are control freaks so they are never going to let their slaves go if they don't have to, or because someone tells them to. So Moses is trying to avoid the battle by using his words.

[16 And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, even he shall be to thee instead of a mouth, and thou shalt be to him instead of God.]

"spokesman unto the people" means Moses has the "key" (fear not) and he will explain it to everyone and they will understand it and everything will be just fine. Of course that is not how it turns out so he is just experimenting with words as a solution.

[17 And thou shalt take this rod in thine hand, wherewith thou shalt do signs.]

And this is saying if all else fails try to show them what heightened awareness is like and maybe they will believe you then. Read their minds and use the telepathy and try to convince them you just woke up using the fear not strategy and maybe bloodshed can be avoided. And of course that won't work either.

He is dealing with ones who do not have a sound mind.

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear(we gave it to ourselves inadvertently with the invention of planned language); but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

So up to this point in Exodus here is what is happening. Moses has been with the ones on the left or civilization so he is valuable because he knows their weaknesses. So then he leaves the ones on the left and finds these ones on the right "priests" and they are trying to get water and the carpetbaggers

“Sheppard’s” try to tell the priests they cannot use their water because it is their property. That is typical left brain, it covets and controls things like natural resources and land or in this case the water supply. So then Moses smites the Sheppard’s and the ones on the right, the priests say “You are on our side yet you come from the ones on the left or civilization.” So at this point in history civilization or the ones on the left were rare and mysterious. So Moses had inside information on the ones on the left. He knew how they operated because he was among them, so he was made leader of the tribes who were on the right. He suggest the psychological warfare using the jewelry and that got the women involved in this “battle” that is about to take place.

He tried to use words and he tried to use all the “tricks” in the book before he discovered “There is a time for peace and a time for war.” This was the last hope. If Moses could not defeat the ones on the left or make them at least use fear conditioning he knew all was lost for the species. So he had a great burden, he was in heightened awareness and could swiftly tell what was going to happen thousands of years into the future if he could not stop this “plague” caused by this demotic education. If Moses could not convince them they needed to apply “fear not” he knew all was lost for thousands of years. He was aware of how many people would be suffering for the thousands of years into the future if he failed, and because he was among the ones on the left or in civilization the tribes or the ones on the right put all their faith in him. Moses had inside information about “them” so he was very valuable simply because this left brain dominate human was an oddity and rare and unique and never before seen. Essentially the ones on the right asked Moses “How do we deal with this rabid animal?” and Moses said “I have a few ideas.” Moses tried his best.

[18 And Moses went and returned to Jethro his father in law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which are in Egypt, and see whether they be yet alive. And Jethro said to Moses, Go in peace.]

So this was an attempt by Moses to go back to the ones on the left in civilization to assess how many were still on the right. “and see whether they yet be alive.” This is a moment of doubt. Moses did not want to go to battle so he wanted to go have one more look before he made his final call on the battle. Moses wanted to see if anyone was still alive (or on the right). So Moses was in shock he was up against a rock and hard place. He did not want to harm anyone but he knew he had to try to save the species.

He is trying to talk himself out of it but the more he tries to talk himself out of it the more he convinces himself he cannot talk himself out of it. Moses wanted to make sure war was the last resort.

[19 And the LORD said unto Moses in Midian, Go, return into Egypt: for all the men are dead which sought thy life.]

So this comment is simply saying his heightened awareness of right brain already knew they were dead or on the left. So this is what ambiguity is. Mentally he is fully aware the ones in civilization are already on the left and conditioned by the demotic and had not applied “fear not” and on the other hand he still wants to check and make sure in person. Moses is second guessing himself because he does not want to go to war. He is trying all of these peaceful methods first even though he is fully aware that won’t work.

[20 And Moses took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Egypt: and Moses took the rod of God in his hand.]

So now he is going back into civilization where the ones on the left are.

[21 And the LORD said unto Moses, When thou goest to return into Egypt, see that thou do all those wonders before Pharaoh, which I have put in thine hand: but I will harden his heart, that he shall not let the people go.]

This is what vanity is. Moses already knows all his peaceful strategies will not work on the ones on the left but he is going to try them anyway. One cannot convince a blind man blindness is abnormal.

Simply put ones on the left were conditioned at such an early age they do not remember what it was like before the conditioning. They have memories of childhood but they do not recall the state of mind they were in. That is simply because ones on the right have a good long term memory and a poor short term memory and that is contrary to ones conditioned by the demotic, they have a good short term

memory but a poor long term memory in contrast to the ones on the right. So all this comment is saying is Moses is going to try some peaceful methods even though he knows they will not work because in extreme right brain one is somehow aware of the future. That's not saying Moses was special that is saying right brain is special and everyone has one but some have it silenced or veiled because they do not apply "fear not" conditioning. You know everything I know. You can translate all of this just as easily as I can, but perhaps you have a log of fear in your mind you need to work on first.

[22 And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, Thus saith the LORD, Israel is my son, even my firstborn:]

This is just saying Moses says to the ones on the left the leader of the ones on the left, the ones on the right are "smarter"/ first born or favored. So you can imagine that comment perhaps did not go over very well. So essentially Moses started out his argument by telling the ones on the left they are retarded because they ate off the tree of knowledge and did not apply "fear not" as a remedy. Perhaps we should just call Moses grace. He knew whatever he said would not work so I guess he just said the truth. He already knew he wouldn't be able to reason with the "darkness" so he just said the truth and already knew his lies or the truth, or making the sun disappear wouldn't work or making a stick turn into a snake wouldn't work.

[23 And I say unto thee, Let my son go, that he may serve me: and if thou refuse to let him go, behold, I will slay thy son, even thy firstborn.]

This is just Moses saying, "You let those people you take advantage of and make slaves of go, or I kill you."

Moses is saying "I tried to reason with you but I have many tribes of ones on the right waiting for me to raise my stick and they will attack you." This is relative to him trying to save the species from this demotic invention. He was aware all of mankind rested on this one battle. If he could not convince them of the remedy to the tree of knowledge, fear not, he knew we as a species were in for a lot of sorrow. He tried the best he could.

[Exodus 5:1 And afterward Moses and Aaron went in, and told Pharaoh, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Let my people go, that they may hold a feast unto me in the wilderness.]

This is just saying, let them "the docile graceful ones who have not had the demotic conditioning go back to being wanders or hunters and gatherer's because this demotic language is making them fearful and making them covet and "retarded" and the ones who do not have the demotic conditioning are docile and you are just taking advantage of them. Let them go back to the wilderness where they came from. Of course it's all too late now as in modern times, the damage is done and perhaps irreversible. We pave all the grass. We kill off all the other animals. We hide in our homes in fear. We fear a bad haircut. We fear the dark. We fear words. We fear each other. We kill each other over grains of dirt. So this whole story is simply saying this wise being on the right tried his hardest to save our species from this demotic invention by suggesting fear not as a remedy and now 2500 years later we all can appreciate his efforts but also realize he failed. Look what we are as a whole. Look what we have done to the world and ourselves and our children and other species of animals. They all failed and taught me, do not even try. I am not going to knock myself out when I am already aware it is about 2500 years too late. Our fate as a species is sealed and we did it to our self with a pretty and wise appearing invention called Demotic and Dena. That is why I assure you, I am engaged in infinite vanity.

[2 And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORD, that I should obey his voice to let Israel go? I know not the LORD, neither will I let Israel go.]

This is great humor. Civilization said who is the Lord. They said "What do you mean heightened awareness and telepathy and feeling through vision?" They said "I know nothing of this perception you speak of, because he had been conditioned into the left brain by the demotic and did not apply "fear not" and quite simply his mind was like a crescent moon, mostly left brain darkness and a sliver of right brain light. Essentially they are telling Moses he is drunk and crazy for saying what he is saying and then they say, no I won't let go of all my money making slaves because I do not even know what you are talking about. You are a crazy.

Here is exactly what he said to Moses.

[00:02] <KarenJ> Lestat I perceive you are mentally ill and need help very badly

[00:13] <+KarenJ> I'm reasonably well educated but that one is nonsense as near as I can tell

* You were kicked by KarenJ (Blacklisted- false doctrine lectures)

#christian unable to join channel (address is banned)

Do not ever assume that is not what the ones on the left said to Moses and Jesus and Mohammed and Buddha just before they killed them. Do you know who you are yet? Do you know who I am yet?

[3 And they said, The God of the Hebrews hath met with us: let us go, we pray thee, three days' journey into the desert, and sacrifice unto the LORD our God; lest he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the sword.]

In case you are wondering. When I read one of these comments and they are funny I get funny. And when I detect hate and anger or mistreatment of these ones on the right, my eyes get black with rage because I perceive these are my friends and they are still alive, and right next to me, and I will defend them from you. Whatever you think I am going to do, you multiply it by infinity and you will be in the ball park.

This comment is simply saying, Moses and his friend on the right tried to reason with the ones on the left and realized they could not, so they returned to camp to prepare for the battle. They are making up for their failure to communicate with the ones on the left, "with the sword". Pestilence denotes various strategies, military strategies to defeat the ones on the left. The ones on the left are essentially sitting ducks. The ones on the left have this "city" and a water supply and crops and they have 10% brain function, no heightened awareness, they get hungry all the time and get weak if they do not eat often, they fear everything including bad hair cuts. They are sitting ducks.

[4 And the king of Egypt said unto them, Wherefore do ye, Moses and Aaron, let the people from their works? get you unto your burdens.]

This is the leader of the ones on the left saying, "Why do you not want the people to work?" The ones on the left perceive slave labor is good because the leaders of the ones on the left make all the money from the slaves. Then he says "get you unto your burdens" which means you are just lazy and do not want to work. You, Moses and Aaron are just lazy and so you should come back to Civilization and get a job so you will be productive. So he is insulting them. The leader on the left is trying to make it look like his slave camp is something everyone should like. He is trying to put a guilt trip on Moses and Aaron but Moses and Aaron on the right and have silenced emotions or no emotions so the leader of the ones on the left "tricks" do not work. He is on the left and conditioned so the leader cannot grasp he is damaged goods mentally. He is saying "Come get an education and get a job and be productive and work for me and you will get money and many items and fancy clothes." He is tempting them with gold but he is not aware they are about to wage a massive war against him, so Moses and Aaron are thinking "Can you believe the stupidity of this man." The Leader of the ones on the left has no heightened awareness so he is totally in the dark mentally, totally. This comment is saying either this leader of the ones on the left is either the bravest human being on the planet or the dumbest. Guess which ones it is.

[5 And Pharaoh said, Behold, the people of the land now are many, and ye make them rest from their burdens.]

The leader of the ones on the left is saying we are many, so at this stage there were many on the left and conditioned by the demotic and had not applied fear not. And then he says, "Why do you want to take my slaves. I have all these people conditioned to the left brain and they are all on their running wheels "burden" and what did I do to you, to make you want to take away my money machine I am running.

[6 And Pharaoh commanded the same day the taskmasters of the people, and their officers, saying,

7 Ye shall no more give the people straw to make brick, as heretofore: let them go and gather straw for themselves.]

So this comment is the taskmasters or the ones on the left are aware there is a revolt brewing so they are starting to apply fear tactics and scare tactics to make all their slaves get back in line. It is all one thing.

Ones on the left are conditioned and then fear tactics and scare tactics and, “We will deny you food” and “we will harm you if you do not get back on the wheel.” But one on the right laughs at all of that. The ones on the left have no power over the ones on the right, so the ones on the left have this domain where their tactics work and that is on the ones they conditioned with demotic that have not applied the fear not conditioning. Certainly they told Jesus to shut up or we will kill you because he was waking everyone up to the fact they were slaves and conditioned to the left. So their fear tactics do not work on one son the right. They never will work so the ones on the left find a reason to kill them, any reason, because if they don’t, they will lose all their power and money and “slaves”. It is not what one will do for a million dollars it is what one will do to retain control. Left brain is all about rules and rules are all about control. “Do not do that or say that or you are evil and will be an outcast.” That is a fear tactic and it is used to maintain control. Right brain is about freedom and it does not like control freaks.

“This component of the brain(right) is not concerned with things falling into patterns because of prescribed rules. “

[8 And the tale of the bricks, which they did make heretofore, ye shall lay upon them; ye shall not diminish ought thereof: for they be idle; therefore they cry, saying, Let us go and sacrifice to our God.

9 Let there more work be laid upon the men, that they may labour therein; and let them not regard vain words.

10 And the taskmasters of the people went out, and their officers, and they spake to the people, saying, Thus saith Pharaoh, I will not give you straw.

11 Go ye, get you straw where ye can find it: yet not ought of your work shall be diminished.

12 So the people were scattered abroad throughout all the land of Egypt to gather stubble instead of straw.

13 And the taskmasters hastened them, saying, Fulfil your works, your daily tasks, as when there was straw.]

This section is simply showing the slave masters do when people start thinking about freedom. The slave masters make the work harder and make them work harder. So the slave masters or the ones on the left in control, or the “powers that be” are simply trying to avert this revolt. This story is the very first “control “ struggle within mankind after the demotic conditioning. At least the first one that was recorded. Everything in regards to control in society and control by tyrants and government over people is all because Moses could not reach these people and tell them the fear not conditioning. The deeper meaning is, maybe the ones in control on the left did not want anyone to use fear not conditioning because then they would lose their slaves, and thus their control, and thus their money. So demotic education is by law forced on people and it alters their mind and thus they make good slaves and fear tactics work well on them, so they become productive slaves for the control freaks at the top. The ones conditioned to the left work their self to death and make the control freaks at the top wealthy.

I find that hilarious since I just realized that while translating this comment. What do you think the opiate of the masses are now? If you want make a good slave, throw a lot of pretty material things on the stick, and that slave will chase them until they die and they will because you condition them far into the left by law and force with the demotic and Dena, and never tell them the remedy is fear not.

Perhaps you should learn the difference between conspiracy and fact before you try to use your elementary logic on this one.

[14 And the officers of the children of Israel, which Pharaoh’s taskmasters had set over them, were beaten, and demanded, Wherefore have ye not fulfilled your task in making brick both yesterday and to day, as heretofore?]

This is simply saying the ones in control on the left deemed the ones on the right terrorists because they were trying to wake up others and were trying to be free from the slave masters. The taskmasters are saying, “You are not working and we are not making off of you. Why do you jump your wheel?”

I read an article today and the “government” said the militia is starting to form up and they are afraid of this and so they are trying to convince the citizens these militia are dangerous and mean and evil.

The truth is the Militia is the only thing standing between total tyranny and freedom. So the “powers that be” want to demonize the militia because they may lose control of the hamsters on the wheel if the militia gets too strong. And then one official said in relation to how evil the militia is: “All it’s lacking is a spark,” McEntire said. And I laughed because my first, middle and last name happens to be Spark.

Perhaps this official never heard of George Washington. I will enlighten him since he is clueless. “Firearms are second only to the Constitution in importance; they are the peoples’ liberty’s teeth.” George Washington

So the pecking order in America is Constitution, guns, and government is about 9000th on the list.

“Government is not reason; it is not eloquent; it is force. Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master.” George Washington

Not reason means insane or insanity.

“Guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism.” George Washington

Be mindful of government that tells you the militia is evil because if you believe the militia is evil you are doomed to tyranny. The militia is your only savior in the land of the free and the government is the only tyrant.

“If the freedom of speech is taken away then dumb and silent we may be led, like sheep to the slaughter.” George Washington

I have already discussed absolute freedom of speech. It is gone so we are sheep to slaughter.

This is all that is relevant at this moment.

“The time is near at hand which must determine whether Americans are to be free men or slaves.”

George Washington

The “terrorists” did not take away our freedom of speech and privacy. The militia is trying to restore our freedom of speech and privacy. So the government took the freedom of speech and privacy. The militia is for freedom not control and tyranny. There is no reason one should ever fear the militia unless they start signing away freedom of speech and privacy and once they do that, the tree of liberty gets very thirsty. So the government signed away our freedom of speech and privacy to protect us from the terrorist and now they have awakened the militia. Who do you think you should be more afraid of Mr. Government? Perhaps you shot yourself in one foot to save the good foot. I find that hilarious. Do you even understand the militia are actually Americans who desire to keep their freedom? Do you even understand the militia are simply Americans bound by the constitution to protect the constitution? Do you even understand the militia have friends all through the government and all through all aspects of American life because they are Americans. You certainly sound like you are trying to make Americans who believe in freedom look like terrorists. The pecking order is “the people”. They are the only important aspect in America and the government is expendable.

The declaration of independence clearly states.

“That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government”

I will translate this since you perhaps do not speak English. If the people determine they should abolish the government and the government tries to stop them, then the government becomes an enemy of the state or the people, and thus a tyrant. So the government exists solely at the leisure of the people. So the people can say at any moment “new government” and if the government resists, it is the “right” of the people to abolish it off the face of the earth, and “right” means, they are allowed to abolish and no one is allowed to stop them.

“it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government”

You just keep reading this over and over and pray to your god that is not what it says. Government is expendable in the land of the free, I am sorry if you never learned that in your schooling. Maybe your teacher was a tyrant. Are you sure you want to be an American now? Freud was the greatest comedian that ever lived.

“America is a mistake, a giant mistake.” Sigmund Freud

"America is the most grandiose experiment the world has seen, but, I am afraid, it is not going to be a success." Sigmund Freud

He said "I am afraid." When ones in nirvana says they are afraid, that's all you need to know. He was totally aware of what would happen, but I won't ever mention that in my infinite thick pamphlets.

It is funny because if you go to extreme right with fear conditioning you are free but there is also an obligation for ones in America to preserve the freedoms for the next generation that comes. There were human beings who died to give us these freedoms and as an American your only goal in life relative to America is to make sure those freedoms are never diminished. That is your purpose as an American first and foremost. As an American your life is secondary to making sure absolute freedom of speech and absolute freedom of privacy are maintained whether you care about them or not, because human beings died so you could have them. Human beings died so you could speak your mind so as an American person and citizen one is under the obligation to fight anything that tries to take them away, that is because you do not own the freedom of speech you simply make sure it never gets altered.

"A man wrapped up in himself makes a very small bundle." Benjamin Franklin

One has to try very hard to grasp in contrast to the land of the free and freedom one's life is meaningless. As Americans we are obligated to show the world what freedom is. We are signing away all our freedoms so we are only a tyranny. There were real people who died just so you could say what's on your mind. They went up against an army that had everything and they stood no chance to win against the British. They froze in the winter and starved in the summer so you could speak your mind. You do not have a right to spit in their face and sign away what they did for unless you are dam comfortable in a death shroud. You know the big names in the revolution that gave you your freedoms but you know there were a lot of little names you will never hear about and they did not have to die for you, they chose to die for you. They had freedom to run and hide and instead they chose to dive into a hail of bullets for you. All of the arguments for taking away freedoms do not compare to the reality those humans faced 200 odd years ago against an overwhelming force. Those early Americans were not winning they were cannon fodder for you. They were getting slaughtered for you and you think you have a right to sign away what they did for you. The only thing you should be doing is praying there is no afterlife.

"A small leak can sink a great ship." Benjamin Franklin

This means you start signing way freedoms and before you know it you have none. It's a small thing to say you cannot say certain words and it seems harmless but the next thing you know they are throwing you in jail forever without a lawyer because you said a "wrong" word.

"Any society that would give up a little liberty to gain a little security will deserve neither and lose both." Benjamin Franklin

Let's give up all our freedoms and privacy to save us from the boogie man. All that is going to happen is a tree watering extravaganza beyond your understanding. I would not say that if it was not true.

"All it's lacking is a spark," McEntire said.

You just prepare yourself for the fireworks because I am not telling you anything but the future. If it was not going to happen, I would not be mindful it is going to happen. It is out of my hands. I am the first to submit I am wrong and the last to understand I am not. I am not an authority but an accident.

Simply put: [2 And Pharaoh said, , neither will I let Israel go.]

They are not going to give your rights back, ever. Look up the word "ever" it may help you understand something.

"There is more anger in America today than at any time I can remember," Specter said.

Even ghosts and specters can tell.

Before you start thinking I am some patriot I will remind you I sometimes take a break and read the news and one in extreme right brain can "assume the position" so to speak, of anything. Think about a child. They can get this "I want to be a fireman" in their mind and then they start to act like a fireman and fight fires and then they want a helmet and this is simply the creativity of the right brain. I am not

religious I simply went all the way to the right by accident or the full measure and all of these ancient texts are written by people who went all the way to the right, so it all makes perfect sense to me.

The last I checked I am trapped in my isolation chamber writing infinitely poor thick pamphlets in between getting banned from chat room for being on “drugs” and getting my ass kicked by the heightened awareness. I am in nothingness which denotes mental state which denotes I can assume the identity of anything or any ideal at any time and swiftly.

All I can say if ones conditions away from fear and goes to the right many of the things they think are important are going to not be so important anymore or are not going to be big problems. If you doubt the fear conditioning then you should be diving into cemeteries and haunted houses at night and stay alone, so you can write a books and tell everyone how none of this fear conditioning works.

I am not asking for your money and I am not asking you need to buy anything to test this understanding of mine, that I stole from people who have been trying to tell us this for thousands of years.

In some ways I hope it does not work because then I would not have to face the reality we have had at least 2500 years of wasted life and years and minds because we could not go to a cemetery at night alone and fight our fears or apply “fear not”.

I cannot prove this fear not because I have no fear or nearly none at all at this point. I am post fear. Only a person with a strong sense of time, strong hunger and strong emotions can test this fear not conditioning. It would be tragic if we have been suffering mentally as a species for 2500 years or maybe 5409 years because we didn't fear condition. I have trouble with how much time that is. I can put myself in the shoes of these wise beings because I can see what they saw happening right now. That has a lot to do with the creativity capability of right brain. I try to get out of writing these books but I always seem to come up with one more thing to say. I didn't have a job and then this accident happened and so I do not feel like I have a job or like I am contributing to anything. I do not even grasp writing these books is a job. Something is very strange here.

As I progress further into this state of mind I am so detached from the world and so engulfed in this cerebral world my sense of needing to be accepted by the world is going away. Granted ones with emotions may perceive that is sad but they are trying to understand a machine state of mind with emotions and that's not possible. I had emotions and they nearly killed me, so do not feel sorry for me. I do not want you to get depressed. One has to experience the machine state and once they get to that point they cannot go back. You should keep that in mind. There is no test drive. I have not slept for at least 20 hours and I am very docile. I don't get upset about anything if I don't sleep for a while and then I wake up and the heightened awareness kicks in full power and the battle begins again.

The memory state is very strange also. Good long term memory and very poor short term memory. Some things stick out I hear in short term memory and they go to long term memory but most of the things just fade away. I always called it sloppy when I do not sleep for a period. The clarity does not diminish but I just am not so aware of things so they do not bother me as much. I have to talk about something and this is as good of filler as anything, - 8/12/2009 6:57:42 AM

Apparently my train of thought derailed so back to this Moses situation. I will take a break from my infinite vanity first. - 4:57:11 AM

[15 Then the officers of the children of Israel came and cried unto Pharaoh, saying, Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy servants?]

16 There is no straw given unto thy servants, and they say to us, Make brick: and, behold, thy servants are beaten; but the fault is in thine own people.

17 But he said, Ye are idle, ye are idle: therefore ye say, Let us go and do sacrifice to the LORD.

18 Go therefore now, and work; for there shall no straw be given you, yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks.

19 And the officers of the children of Israel did see that they were in evil case, after it was said, Ye shall not minish ought from your bricks of your daily task.

20 And they met Moses and Aaron, who stood in the way, as they came forth from Pharaoh:

21 And they said unto them, The LORD look upon you, and judge; because ye have made our savour to be abhorred in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of his servants, to put a sword in their hand to slay us.

22 And Moses returned unto the LORD, and said, Lord, wherefore hast thou so evil entreated this people? why is it that thou hast sent me?

23 For since I came to Pharaoh to speak in thy name, he hath done evil to this people; neither hast thou delivered thy people at all.]

3:33:21 PM

THIS ABOVE SECTION IS SIMPLY saying Moses tried to use his words to make the leader of the ones on the left release the people and the leader only started treating the people even worse and so Moses is starting to become frustrated with the leader of the ones on the left.

[Exodus 6:1 Then the LORD said unto Moses, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land.]

Strong hand denotes it is starting to look like war is the only solution to make the ones on the left free the ones on the right or the slaves.

[2 And God spake unto Moses, and said unto him, I am the LORD:]

I am lord, AM denotes no sense of time or being in the now.

[3 And I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, by the name of God Almighty, but by my name JEHOVAH was I not known to them.]

This is just saying Isaac, Jacob and Abraham were also on the right. Of course we know how Abraham and Isaac achieved right brain with the “hold a knife over the heart” fear conditioning.

[4 And I have also established my covenant with them, to give them the land of Canaan, the land of their pilgrimage, wherein they were strangers.]

The covenant is fear not conditioning to achieve extreme right brain or as the remedy to the tree of knowledge education.

[5 And I have also heard the groaning of the children of Israel, whom the Egyptians keep in bondage; and I have remembered my covenant.]

“heard the groaning” denotes heightened awareness or Moses was aware of what the ones on the left were doing to people and “remembered my covenant” denotes he heard this or was aware of this because he was on the right hand side or extreme right brain.

[6 Wherefore say unto the children of Israel, I am the LORD, and I will bring you out from under the burdens of the Egyptians, and I will rid you out of their bondage, and I will redeem you with a stretched out arm, and with great judgments:]

This comment just means Moses is getting ready to “free them” with a “strong hand” or war since the other methods did not work. What is important to be mindful of is Moses tried to exhaust all peaceful means to “free” the ones being taken advantage of by the ones on the left or “the powers that be”. There are only two kinds of wars, wars where an army tries to control or take control of others and wars where an army tries to free others.

So Moses was not trying to take land and control other people he was trying to free people from this prison or slave situation called civilization which was created as a result of people being conditioned into left brain by the language and not applying “fear not” conditioning so they would not be coveting and greedy and lustful and envious.

So Moses as well as Mohammed were not blood thirsty but they were dealing with the ones on the left who would not free what they perceived was their “property”. Mohammed simply read exodus and as you see applied many of these battle tactics in his attempt to free the “slaves” and Jesus certainly would have done the same thing but before he could raise an army (disciples) he was slaughtered. What is a person supposed to do when they see something is wrong or someone is taking advantage of a whole group of

people and holding them as slaves or money making “sheep” and they cannot free them with peaceful means? There is a time for peace and a time for war.

Moses could not sit on his hands and watch this happen so he tried his words and he tried many peaceful tactics and then he started to understand, war is the only option considering the species is at stake here. This Exodus is nothing more than battle tactics to deal with the ones on the left and Moses understood the ones on the left weakness because he was a “spy” and lived among the ones on the left so he knew things the “Tribes” or ones with “sound minds” who lived in the wilderness were not aware of. Moses was the big fish relative to the west at this point in time. He had this burden. He was aware of what would happen if he could not convince people to use the “fear not” conditioning. Moses knew if he could not reach them they would only grow in number, the ones on the left, and it would be too late for everyone. And of course he was righteous literally and figuratively.

Moses was a military strategist and his specialty was dealing with what he called the adversary which is this new kind of human that had been conditioned far to the left inadvertently when they learned written language or demotic. This whole “battle” all through history has been the battle of the minds, the “sound minds” versus the left, the light versus the dark, good versus evil. It is all about this invention called demotic and the fact it altered the minds of people who learned it that did not apply the covenant “fear not” conditioning so they remained very mentally unbalanced and to the left brain to the extreme.

Moses was on the inside or among the ones on the left. Right brain is all about detecting patterns and once patterns are understood strategies can be achieved. So Moses detected patterns of the ones on the left, “civilization”, because he was among them, and thus he formulated a battle plan. Patterns denotes predictability and once things are predictable weaknesses can be determined.

I will post this comment deep inside the book in hopes no one ever reads it. I had the greatest hallucination ever known to mankind when I was younger. There is no greater hallucination than the hallucination I had when I was younger. There is no hallucination greater in the universe than the hallucination I had when I was younger. You can read every book about hallucinations in the universe and you will never ever find a greater hallucination than the one I experienced in my life. I hallucinated that I was stupid, and dumb, and foolish, and a waste, and a failure because I could not pass a English comma test as a requirement to get into a college. You will never find a greater hallucination than that, no matter what you think. The norms of education have nothing to do with intelligence they in fact have everything to do with ruining your mind if one does not apply “fear not” or “submit to fear” conditioning after the “education”. You should tell yourself that is not possible because once you understand that is the truth, your world will shatter. My middle name is shatter. - 5:07:16 PM

5:28:00 PM

I ALREADY UNDERSTAND WHAT THIS exodus story is and means and I have to stop writing for many minutes and cuss and swear and curse this world because if I did not my books would just be full of curses. There would be no information, just curses and hate and anger and wrath. You will never understand the definition of waxing of anger or gnashing of teeth.

A monk once suggested “He is quite an angry one isn’t he.” You only have one problem in the universe right now and you are reading his private diaries without his permission.

I can only spit blood in my thick pamphlets. I already understand what Moses’ point was with the exodus story. I have to play the video game and ignore what I understand so I am able to discuss it further. I bet you think I am not going to start Armageddon.- 6:38:15 PM

[Joh 15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.]

What this comment means is. Once one uses the fear not conditioning and revert back to “sound mind” if they go out and attempt to explain it to the ones under the fear or ones on the left and they get killed, it is okay because the well being of the species “friends” is more important than their life. And the deeper meaning is, it is also okay to do whatever one has to do to try to “wake” the species because the well being of the species is more important than anything.

[Exo 7:1 And the LORD said unto Moses, See, I have made thee a god to Pharaoh: and Aaron thy brother shall be thy prophet.]

This comment appears arrogant but it is denoting contrast into how far Moses was “awake” or into “sound mind” or how far Moses woke up so to speak. So in contrast to the ones on the left or “civilization” Moses was God and in contrast to Aaron who was also “awake” like Moses but not as much, Aaron was a prophet. So Aaron could wake others up using the fear not technique but not as easily as Moses could. So Moses was the big fish or the Alpha of the ones in “nirvana”/“sound mind” in relation to how far his right brain had unveiled. So a big fish is a rare thing to happen after the 5000 years when language was introduced. Moses, Buddha, Jesus and Mohamed were the big fish of their times or of their eras/areas. Before 5409 years ago these big fish were common place. The species was of “sound mind”. That does not mean there was not battles and conflicts but it means human beings did not exhibit these “deadly sins” which are symptoms of ones who have been conditioned to the left brain by the “knowledge” and has not used the fear not remedy. In case you are confused this is all about psychology and what this invention demotic inadvertently did to us mentally as a species.

8/13/2009 1:24:02 AM

I AM GOING TO PUT this comment in this book because I do not want any human being to ever misunderstand what I say. When society takes a child and forces them into education before that child even fully mentally develops with the hardcore left brain demotic(written language) and Dena(math) conditioning society mentally ruins that child’s mind of makes that child extreme left brained because it does not apply “fear not or “submit to fear conditioning. Society could save a lot time and money if they just cut that babies skull open and cut out the right hemisphere of the brain. That is exactly what this education does to a child because society does not tell the children the fear not conditioning is required so the education does not ruin that child’s mind. Your disbelief of that fact will not change that reality.

All I see in my mind are infinite civil and criminal cases against society for doing this to people. Ignorance is no excuse. It does not even matter if society was not aware that is what this education does to people, they are liable. If you want to bring a case against society for doing this to you as a child, these are the symptoms, very strong emotions, nervousness, overeating and drug abuse, inability to think clearly, fear, shame, embarrassment, strong sense of time, loss of telepathy, loss of heightened awareness, loss of feeling through vision.

I know this because I am an accident the world is not ready for. I was very nervous before and shy and had trouble thinking, and I had a drug problem, and then I lost my fear in the accident and I am not nervous and I don’t do drugs anymore and this all happened within months of the fear conditioning accident. Society mentally raped me as a child because they were too stupid to understand what this education would do to me mentally. Society was too stupid to grasp two simple words, “fear not” as a remedy or even one word “submit” to fear. I do not give a rat’s ass if society ties a stone around its neck and throws itself into the sea. I do not give a rat’s ass if people rise up and slaughter society because they will be in the right and righteous to do so. Society itself should pray to its golden calf (Demotic and Dena) every time it breathes because the people demonstrate their infinite compassion and patience to allow society to continue to abuse these people and their children on a daily basis.

I say I am a fool and I am worthless and I am not compassionate and merciful and patient because I cannot handle what the “powers that be” do to the children. The people are far greater than I will ever be because they allow the “powers that be” to force this education on their children, and their families, and their loved ones, and these people never complain about it, and I cannot ever accomplish that kind of infinite compassion and infinite mercy so I am nothing but a fool and a failure. - 2:00:03 AM

When all else fails, fail.

There are moments I feel like a pawn that has been moved in line with a queen as a sacrifice for checkmate.

<Samurai> hi

<LESTAT9> greetings

<LESTAT9> The greatest secret of all is

<LESTAT9> Mankind invented written language

<LESTAT9> and it was good but because of all the rules and sequencing involved in learning it it accidentally conditioned mankind into left brain

<LESTAT9> this silenced the powerful right brain and mankind lost his telepathy and feeling through vision and his extreme cerebral capacity

<LESTAT9> and the only remedy is to condition oneself away from fear of words and ghosts and anything one is not pleased with, and that is called self control

<LESTAT9> then one reaches full nirvana and they are able to assist others to wake up

<LESTAT9> That is the greatest secret of all

Apparently I am going to great lengths to avoid translating Moses' battle plans against the ones on the left. - 3:20:21 AM

One who suffers for material gain becomes rich. One who suffers for cerebral gain becomes wealthy.

6:57:50 AM

[16 AND THOU SHALT SAY unto him, The LORD God of the Hebrews hath sent me unto thee, saying, Let my people go, that they may serve me in the wilderness: and, behold, hitherto thou wouldest not hear.]

This is complex. Human beings are mammals. We were hunters and gatherers or wanderers and then written language and math were invented and conditioned us to left brain and we became "civilization" or we became slothful in relation to, we stopped moving around. So this invention made us extremely left brained and in turn altered our behavior. So Moses wandered for 40 years in the wilderness, that denotes he and the tribes on the right were still "normal" mentally speaking, they were still wanderers or hunters and gatherers. Jesus was often explained to be in the wilderness. So they were much like the American Indians who lived off the land and followed the food source. That is also like tribes today who live in the Amazon. So this indicates these wilderness people are behaving like human beings should behave and this civilization city dweller aspect is really a symptom of the left brain conditioning. So this massive over population and massive destruction of the environment is also a symptom of this left brain conditioning. Over eating and drug abuse and conflicts over land and wealth is also a symptom of this left brain conditioning. Depression and many mental conditions not related to actual physiological diseases is also a symptom of this left brain conditioning. So the entire premise that as human being we got smarter because of math and written language is false, we in reality mentally became something other than what we are as mammals. We accidentally altered our minds learning these inventions and over a short period of time totally changed our behavior from docile hunters and gathers to a nervous, very emotional, violent unknown creature.

If a person takes the brain of a gorilla and cuts the right hemisphere out and then makes observations on how that gorilla acts, and then determines that is how all gorillas act, that entire observation is false. All of psychology is based on how a human beings in extreme dominate left brain acts, but these observation are not accurate in relation to how a "normal" human being acts with a "sound mind". Psychology assumes deep depression is normal and happens often but for a person who applies fear conditioning and breaks the education curse they are unable to ever maintain a mental state of depression or anxiety or nervousness or suicidal intent. So all of these mental states are simply symptoms of the left brain conditioning. So all of psychology is based on the fact human beings in general are mentally so far to the left from the demotic conditioning, they are all mental cases any way you cut it.

This is why it is important for you to always assume I am insane. I have no emotional capacity so I can take your insults but you cannot take my insults. You will become depressed, angry, mad, sad and

remain in that state of mind for long periods. So it is important you assume I am insane because with your strong emotions if you started to believe I am sane and you are not, you may harm yourself.

I have experience or contrast. I understand how I use to be and I can contrast that with how I am now. Granted I am still warming up to this new mindset but there is no comparison in the two mindsets. I use to be a nervous emotional depressed wreck that could not even come up with one wise comment. I was shy, embarrassed, ashamed, self conscious, regretful, angry, hateful, self destructive, easily frustrated and these were mental states I maintained for years. That is impossible to achieve in this mental state because the mind or the machine is pondering so fast one of these mental states cannot be rested upon for more than a few minutes at most. So a person who is described as shy or bashful is a person who is way too far to the left from the education conditioning.

A person who is angry and hateful is a person way too far to the left. A person who is depressed and suicidal is way too far to the left. A person with an addiction is a person way too far to the left. A person who thrives on material possessions and thrives on material gain is a person way too far to the left. This is about a mental state where a person maintains this mental state for not only days but months and years. This is because the mind itself is at 10% so the machine is pondering so slothfully it may take them years to get out of that mental state, where a person with sound mind, because they applied "fear not" or "submit to fear" to the "full measure" would ponder out of that mental state in five minutes or less. This is an indication of the left brain doing things sequentially and the right brain doing things in random access. The ones on the "left" are slothful in contrast to the right brain random access thoughts. So the suggestion of being on the fence in extreme right brain or nirvana or sound mind is simply saying, one cannot maintain a grudge or a state of mind for very long because the machine is pondering so fast many of these mental afflictions that harm ones on the left, ones in "nirvana" are totally immune to. So the suggestion of mental sloth has much to do with the comment, the quick and the dead.

The ones on the left may take ten years to get through depression because the cerebral processing is nearly dead in contrast to ones who used the "fear not" conditioning to counter act the many years of left brain education conditioning. It is a day and night difference, or a good and bad difference, or a light and darkness difference. Essentially one cannot compare sequential cerebral processing to random access cerebral processing because there is no contest. It is apples compared to oranges, it is light compared to dark. So this invention written language accidentally altered our minds so much, we are not human beings in relation to how human beings were for the last 200,000 years or so, we are some other beast, so to speak. If one takes a scale measuring 200,000 years and gets an average in relation to our mental capacity and then contrasts that average to how we have been in the last 5400 years or so since the invention of written language, we have dropped off in mental capacity to a staggering degree. So one cannot say we are really humans because mentally speaking we lost so much mental or cerebral capacity, we are only humans in genes and DNA but cerebrally speaking we are no longer what humans were for 200,000 years. We have accidentally lost cerebral capacity so we are something else mentally now, because of this demotic invention. I had an accident and mentally became a human being. - 7:37:42 AM

[Phil 4:13 - I can do all things through Him(right brain/right hand side) that strengthens me.]

With the right brain unveiled there are very few problems or situations one cannot mentally solve swiftly. Right brain detects patterns and then sorts those patterns and considers the best way forward and it does this in random access speed not left brain sequential access speed. This alone makes the very act of living, very comfortable. There is no way to take away what we have invented or accomplished in the left brain state of mind for the last 5000 years, but with an army of people with right brain unveiled we can minimize the damage we have done to our species and to the planet. This is how evolution works, we evolved and invented language and it messed up our minds and now 5000 years later we found out that is what has happened and now we can evolve based on this understanding of how to reduce this mental damaged caused by that invention 5000 years ago. What is most important is that it is a natural process where it is not forced on anyone, but if one decides to do the fear conditioning that is their choice because it is important everyone acts natural.

I would write my books in Dutch but I am not comfortable writing in clogs.

"The right brain looks at the whole picture and quickly seeks to determine the spatial relationships of all the parts as they relate to the whole."

Apparently I have another angle. This is why my books are all crappy.

"The left brain is associated with verbal, logical, and analytical thinking. It excels in naming and categorizing things, symbolic abstraction, speech, reading, writing, arithmetic"

This comment proves that when math and written language was invented it conditioned us to left brain. So before this written language and math we had right brain unveiled. It very subtle but I will try to explain.

Potato potato patateo

One who is left brain dominate will see the first word potato and everything will be fine. But then they see the next two words and they have issues seeing potato. That is because left brain see's parts. Left brain is looking to make sure every letter is in proper sequence and when it is not alarms go off and the person says "You can't spell you are dumb."

Right brain see's the whole, so it looks at those words and looks for patterns and looks up the word potato mentally and understands these three words are very close in their patterns to the word potato and so it decides they are all the word potato and moves on. So when a child misspells a word and they are judged to be a failure so to speak, that is punishing that child for being right brained. So then that child learns to see parts and then the left brain conditioning is achieved and all the telepathy, feeling through vision, complexity in thoughts and heightened awareness goes out the window with it.

One aspect of the left brain is suggested to be logic and that is contrary to the paradox of the right brain, but that logic comment is wrong. Logic has nothing to do with which aspect of the brain is unveiled. The logic that is associated with left brain is a symptom of sequential thinking. The logic in the right brain is a symptom of random access thinking. The difference is, in right brain complex logic can be achieved because of the paradox aspect and because of the ambiguity aspect, and it can be achieved much faster because of the processing power increase in right brain. The ambiguity makes one in left brain think right brain cannot make up its mind but in reality that ambiguity is what assists one to see everything as one thing or as a whole.

This is a comment I found that Einstein said explaining $E=mc^2$.

"It followed from the theory of special relativity that mass and energy are both but different manifestations of the same thing. A somewhat unfamiliar conception to the average mind."

Now a person in left brain may not be able to pick up on the patterns in these two sentences.

First off he is saying mass and energy is one thing. He saw mass and energy as a whole. That is right brain. Only a person in perhaps extreme right brain would be able to detect that pattern that mass and energy are one thing or essentially the same thing in two different forms but can be interchangeable. So this shows Einstein was not a genius or had some special genes he simply was very right brain dominate, but I am uncertain how he became so right brain dominate. I have not looked into it. I know how I became right brain dominate, I simply accidentally pulled an "Abraham and Isaac". I lost my fear. So this has nothing to do with genes.

Science is going to look at Einstein's brain for the next 5000 years and never find one difference from anyone else's brain because it has nothing to do with the brain it has everything to do with psychological fear conditioning, translated as "fear not" or "submit to fear". One can try to make it more complex than that, but it is not. I do not detect he could have translated the ancient texts or he would have so I have to assume he was not as far to the right as I am. Perhaps he overlooked translating the ancient texts or perhaps he simply could not. I am in a bubble because now, the ancient texts make perfect sense to me and come effortlessly but they certainly did not come effortlessly to me before the accident, and the only difference is I pulled an Abraham and Isaac, or lost my fear. Certainly if Einstein was aware how anyone could achieve his mental state he would have said so.

"A somewhat unfamiliar conception to the average mind."

I detect humor in this comment. Perhaps he was not aware of what he was saying here. The average mind. The average mind is left brained because of the demotic and Dena education and few ever use the fear not conditioning to negate this extreme left brain state that is caused by said education.

I do not detect he really knew why he was so far to the right. Perhaps he was not even aware he was so far to the right mentally. This is relative to right after I had the accident I assumed it must have been because I played a video game so much, but then as I got further into the accident and started to warm up I realized the video game had nothing to do with it because the last "suicide attempt" was what conditioned away the fear and it just took about 3 to 5 months to kick in.

So I assumed it was the video game because that was very obvious but the truth was the last "attempt" which was some months before I ever played the video game to an extreme. So what really happened is, the attempt is where I lost my fear and then some months later I played the video and a couple months after playing for long periods I got the "ah ha" sensation and the video game got very easy so I assumed it was the video game. The reason I figured that out is because I went so far to the right the ambiguity and pondering was so great I considered all possibilities and my mind figured it out very swiftly. Perhaps in two months or two books I assumed it was the video game and now I understand the video game had nothing to do with it. If it was the video game many people would be having this accident and translating the ancient texts, so it is a rare event in history to go so far to the right one is able to get the spirit of ancient texts written by beings who were so far to the right, only a person as far to the right as they were could decode it. The point is, I am in the bubble. To me what I discuss about the ancient texts is elementary but it was not before the accident. It is almost as if I could not misinterpret one single line in any of the ancient texts. This ease of decoding the ancient texts has everything to do with pattern matching and the ability to look at everything as a whole. One on the left will look at parts and then they will say "The torah is not like the New Testament and not like the Quran and Not like Buddhas teachings."

The point here is Mohammed agreed with Jesus and Jesus agreed with Moses. That is the proof they were all three to in the same frame of mind, "sound mind" or they 'woke up'. Jesus could de-code what Moses said and Mohammed could de-code what Moses and Jesus said. They were all separated by 500 years and that is an indication of how rare one "waking up" is to an extreme, relative to after the invention of written language and math.

So before written language and math all human's beings were seeing everything as a whole. There was no reason to create many of these labels like "I am from this country or I am this religion or I am this race." That is all left brain in relation to ". It excels in naming and categorizing things, symbolic abstraction, speech, reading, writing, arithmetic" Naming and categorizing is what is known in the ancient texts as judgments.

Think about some kind of music you don't like. That's left brain talking. Think about a word you would never say, that is left brain talking. Think about a "religion" you dislike, that is left brain talking. Think about a person without a high school education and if you think they are not smart, that is left brain talking. I am explaining how anyone can be as smart or smarter than Einstein with simple fear conditioning, so there is no way education means really anything in relation to intelligence outside of veiling intelligence inadvertently.

If there was any human being who could decipher the Adam and Eve story they would have by now. They didn't because they couldn't because they were not far enough to the right, because to fully wake up from the written conditioning is a rare occasion relative to after the invention of written language and math.

I am perhaps so far to the right I have to overcompensate and always assume no one on the left will understand anything I say in relation to what I am trying to say. I repeat myself because I am over compensating because I am aware there are some who "get it" but many who don't get what I am saying because I "went to heaven in a chariot". I feel like an alien in contrast to them, but that is an illusion because some I have spoken with on the left "get it" right off the bat but some people say what I suggest makes no sense at all.

So I am getting some very contrasting signals but I am not confused. I am trying to please everyone with what I say. I see all the ancient texts as saying the exact same thing but some on the left hate one ancient text or two so I have to tailor the explanation to their point of view and some do not believe any of the ancient texts, then I have to go the psychology route in the explanation and then some get it right off the bat.

I am speaking to people who mentally only understand things in parts or see many labels so I have to have many different styles to explain the exact same thing. I am trying to emulate left brain thinking but I cannot because I am in right brain, so I appear confused but in reality I am having trouble seeing things in parts. I have trouble with labels and contrary, ones on the left have lots of labels. The important thing is I did not have some physical trauma to achieve this. It was simple self control fear conditioning. It was all mental conditioning, granted it was by accident, but it certainly was not because of some physiological heart attack or car accident or falling from heights. So it is intangible. I totally altered my mental state by accidentally conditioning away fear. No pills required. No money required. No long process required. No teacher required. No class required.

There is no way to make money off of it because it's simply a mental conditioning and it's far too easy for anyone to do. If you fear snakes get a ring neck snake about 5 inches long with a mouth about the size of the head of a pin, and hold it your hand, that's fear conditioning. If you dislike a certain kind of music go listen to it over and over, that's fear conditioning. If you do not like a word say it out loud to yourself until it's loses its meaning, that's fear conditioning. All of these strategies are called self control. Self control is doing something your intuition tells you not to do. If you intuition says never say that cuss word and you do, you condition away from fear of that cuss word. Really it is reverse psychology but it's a self applied reverse psychology or using reverse psychology on yourself. Many of the things people think they need fear for are really things that common sense takes care of. Running out in front of a truck has nothing to do with lack of fear it has to do with lack of common sense. They are not the same thing.

Fear makes one panic and thus one makes mistakes and a mistake is the absence of common sense. So the equation (Less Fear= More common sense) applies. Of course what is spooky about common sense is, it is relative to the observer.

Is common sense, saying what is on your mind? Is common sense knowing when to lie or keep your mouth shut? Is common sense knowing when to speak and when to not speak? Whatever your answer is, it is still relative to the observer. What is hot and what is cold is relative to the observer. What is good and what is bad is relative to the observer. What is right and what is wrong is relative to the observer. There are only a couple of absolutes and everything else is floating in the air.

One thing to consider about fear is, animals that live in the wild are not afraid of the dark or ghosts. That is not because they are stupid, it is because they do not have written language that has a mental side effect when taught, called fear. I am not stupid because I can watch any horror movie ever made and then turn out the lights and sit in the dark all alone and never have even an inkling of fear come over me.

Paranoia is fear and fear is paranoia. If a person is afraid a ghost is going to get them if they sit in the dark in a cemetery or after they watch a horror movie they are wickedly paranoid. A one or two year old child is not afraid of the dark but soon enough they become afraid of the dark because they associate with people who have many fears. If a parent says "Monsters may get you." to a child that is instilling fear and thus paranoia in that's child's mind.

A parent may tell a child "There are no monsters or ghosts." But that parent will not go sit in a haunted house or a cemetery at night all alone with no chance of getting help if something happens, ghost related. A parent says there is no reason to be afraid of ghosts but then says there is a reason to be afraid of words. "Do not ever say that word or this will happen." That is instilling fear and thus paranoia into that persons mind and only a person with fear would say something like that, so that initial person is paranoid.

I am not talking about terrorist threat words, I am talking about words that do not really mean anything, yet people are afraid to say them and thus are paranoid. Paranoia is relative to being afraid of something that is not real. A doctor may say penis or genitals and a parent may slap their kid for saying

penis or genitals. A doctor is also afraid of words. They pick their words wisely. A doctor would not call a penis “your junk” or your “balls”. So a doctor is attempting to give off this impression they are aware that others are watching them. When a person does things based on what they perceive others will appreciate that initial person is showing symptoms of fear of loss of acceptance. That fear is essentially what peer pressure is. Peer pressure is relative to ego.

If one says “They will become upset if you say that word and they will not like you.”, “If you upset them and they do not like you, you are bad.”, “If you are bad then you may be evil.”, “If you are evil then everyone will hate you.”, “If everyone hates you, you will be all alone.”, “If you are all alone then you are not important.”, “If you are not important, then there is no point in living.”

This is a good example of sequential logic. One thing leads to another, and in left brain which is where sequential logic comes from there is also lots of ego. One person read one of my books and said “I could not make heads or tails of it.” That was about 3 books ago, so if I had an ego that would have hurt my feelings and I perhaps would not write another book.

Can you imagine writing a 100,000 word book and then a reader says “I could not make heads or tails of it.” What would that make you feel like? This is all relative to state of mind. Left brain has this thing called ego and when it is harmed a person reacts in some rather confused ways.

I was very upset when a girlfriend broke up with me in high school, it really hurt my feelings, it really made me sad, and it really made me mad at her for doing that to me. That’s ego. Ego makes one make many assumptions about things that are unfounded and with a strong ego things that should not matter, matter a lot. So then combined with this paranoia of words and deeds, then the fear, then combine this strong ego, and there are some very strange reactions that can come about. One should not have their feeling hurt with words but one is conditioned by education so far to the left it is almost as if, one on the left cannot ever avoid being insulted by certain words they are “afraid” of and thus paranoid of.

So someone says to a person on the left, “Your book sucks.” and that persons feelings are hurt and so they assume that person who said that is a jerk and mean because they assume words are real or are something that warrants getting emotional over. If someone said my books suck, I would say “Thank you” because that is much better than “I could not make heads or tails of it.”

My mind is already aware people on the left perhaps cannot fully grasp a book written in random access thoughts because they have read sequentially based books there whole life, and relative to how far to the right I understand I am, I should be the worst literary master in the history of the universe. So I expect people on the left to not really be able to follow what I write so I already know what the average person on the left is going to say about my books, so it does not catch me off guard or surprise me when they say “What kind of drugs are you on?” I simply respond with “I am not drunk as ye suppose.”

[Act 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day.]

The strange thing is, some people on the left are not as far on the left as other people and some people on the right are not as far on the right as other people. So there is even a disconnect between the ones on the same side. So if I run into someone in extreme left there is a great chance of failure to communicate. I understand a depressed person is actually closer to right brain than a person who is considered by the ones on the left to be “outstanding”. Both have a strong sense of time and both have strong emotions but the depressed person is not holding all the emotions in, they are openly depressed and may even seek help for depression, where as the “outstanding” person may be depressed but be afraid to ever show it so they are kind of like putting on a show. I can detect in chat rooms that every single person is in a slightly different mental state and that would agree with relativity. I sleep now. - 12:13:20 PM

People kill other people for saying the wrong words at the wrong time and then the deeper level is those people who kill that person have a strong ego because they are left brained, because they have been conditioned by the education and have not conditioned away the fear.

If a person says something no matter what it is, and they are punished for it physically then the person they said that to is simply paranoid and afraid of words. - 12:13:20 PM

7:31:42 PM

WHAT I UNDERSTAND IS IN this extreme left brain one has such a strong ego that comes with these emotions or visa versa that when they condition away the fear, they are “robbed” of the emotions and thus ego and they go through a stage of “beyond god complex” egotistically because they have this strong ego and emotions and then the fear conditioning happens and ego goes away, but they still have “phantom” identity or ego/emotions. The ego aspect itself dies, but the phantom personality that was created as a result of that ego before the fear conditioning attempts to remain, and so a person tries to be egotistical but there is no ego aspect and so they cannot properly indentify with it, or they can come across as very egotistical or very humbled to ones on the left.

I recall in my experiments if I say “Thank you” too much to ones on the left that makes them upset and if I am very egotistical that makes them upset, and the reason for that is, they believe the words. The words mentally and emotionally effect them, would be a better way to put it. I have found if one simply acts as a trivia commenting type of person to the ones on the left they like it. They like “facts and figures”. So one has to kind of be in a state of mind like they heard this “fact” today, and then repeat it to the ones on the left and the ones on the left will not question a properly worded trivia statement.

I mentioned in a religious room women are in fact the dominate gender of the species, which I explained in an earlier volume, and the women understood my explanation for this and were pleased and some of the males attacked me. The males tend to not be able to grasp, physical strength has nothing to do with who is dominate but they try to make it seem like it does. Males are physically stronger so they are able to fight off any attacks on the dominate females. Males are essentially soldiers that protect the “queen” so to speak. The females do not need to be physically strong because they are the ones who have the offspring and without offspring the species dies and even if all the males were infinitely physically strong without the females the species dies.

The point is, this language education has given males such a strong ego and thus strong emotions, if someone suggests they are just there to protect the “queens” it will hurt their feelings or emotions or ego. Now if they did not have emotions or ego then it would just be a fact they could grasp and it would not bother them at all. Many females do not realize they are the dominate gender yet they understand the males cannot be, as well.

Animals in general could not function or would become nervous wrecks if they had this left brain dominate state of mind because they would be so worried about tomorrow. They would be anticipating tomorrow and so they in fact live in the moment. Imagine what a herd of gazelle would be like if they mentally understood tomorrow they have to go to the watering hole where a pack of lions are.

This is relative to reacting to stimuli and not anticipating stimuli. That is complex because some will argue that it is important to be able to anticipate events but that is a foggy area. Right now it is understood six billion people is perhaps far too many so it is understood that is too many people, and it cannot get much more populated before things start to “get ugly” yet they do not do anything about.

If a person can foresee a coming event which is pronounced in left brain yet they do not have the complexity and creativity of right brain to formulate a solution, then anticipation perhaps does not even matter. The ability to anticipate things encourages fear, fear creates panic, and panic reduces common sense or clouds thinking. Worrying about tomorrow hinders one’s ability to work with today.

Many of societies scales of success are based on the premise a person in extreme left brain from the education are generally an absolute benchmark of normalcy. Many mental aspects of people in extreme right brain are deemed to be abnormal and a symptom of mental illness by people in extreme left brain and that is what the contrary or opposite problem is. One in extreme right brain will appear mentally ill to one in extreme left brain and that is logical because of the opposite characteristics of the two hemisphere but that does not mean they are mentally ill, that just means, ones on the left have determined anything that does not fall into this “norm” scale, based on the fact everyone is essentially extreme left brain from the “education” conditioning, is abnormal. So Einstein comes along and the ones on the left at first said this theories were “crazy” and then warmed up to him and then said he was a genius. They judged Einstein

as “crazy” then Eddington found him and looked into what he was saying and then everyone said he was a genius. Einstein certainly must be a genius or crazy because if Einstein was just normal, society itself is in for a plate of crow that it cannot eat.

If Einstein is just normal we have a problem as a society, so society pushes the fact he certainly must have been a genius, and society is studying his brain to try to find out why he was, and they will never find out why, by studying his brain. I just suggest my genes kicked in when I was forty.

I am not really interested in physics. When the vast of majority of human beings on the planet are grossly so far to the left mentally, who cares if we can go the speed of light.

As a species, because of this demotic invention we are mentally slothful, so everything we do is in slow motion. It might take us 1000 years to cure cancer and if we unveiled right brain by negating the effects of the education with fear conditioning, we may cure it in 5 years or one year.

When children are hanging their self at 14 because they got their feelings hurt who cares about physics. When the whole species is unsound mentally who care about physics. Physics can all be worked out in short order when the mind is sound and if the mind is not sound, physics becomes irrelevant.

Many of these things we perceive are difficult problems are not even problems at all but our minds are unsound because of the education, so all we see are mountains when there is really flat ground. We are trying to make ourselves smarter when we are smart, we just have to wake up or remedy the ‘tree of knowledge’ with “fear not” or “submit to fear”.

We have this powerhouse veiled and are unable to understand the switch is off. All we have to do is turn on the switch, and the lights come on, and then all we see is flat ground and the mountains disappear. So many of these “education” tools we perceive are going to make us smarter are really only encouraging more rules, and more left brain and thus making us more “veiled” mentally.

That is the ultimate reverse thing. We are inventing more systems and rules which is left brained and we are only getting dumber as a species. We are just silencing the right brain more and more. There certainly is going to be a critical mass where we are so left brained we are no longer viable as a species. We are literally going to kill our self off because we are way too far into left brain. We are going to destroy the environment and destroy our children’s minds and destroy each other because we are so far conditioned into the left we cannot function as a species.

That is what the entire society of the world is headed for. The symptoms are all around. Everything is collapsing and there are not enough humans with sound minds to solve all these problems that are arising, so there is a flood that is slowly drowning us as a species. Every day we pump out more children conditioned to extreme left brain and thus we seal our fate and our future because we cannot grasp what “fear not” and “submit to fear” even means. We have problems we cannot solve and we assume it is because the problems are so hard to solve but in reality it is because we have 10% brain capacity because of the “education” which has thrown us mentally way out of balance. It is not too difficult to foresee what is eventually going to happen.

[Exo 10:1 “And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might shew these my signs before him:]

“And the LORD said unto Moses” = Moses was right brain to the extreme and his heightened awareness allowed him to understand or sense or know the Pharaoh and his servants or ones he was with had the “script” influence which is why their hearts were hardened, which is saying they were on the left and had strong ego’s and emotions and sense of time and hardened hearts” means their mind was so far to the left “they hear, Moses. but do not understand, him. Essentially the ones on the left were “retarded” because they veiled half of their brain with “education”.

[Exo 10:2 “And that thou mayest tell in the ears of thy son, and of thy son’s son, what things I have wrought in Egypt(attackd the ones on the left, “civilization”), and my signs which I have done among them(the battle); that ye may know how that I am the LORD.]

This comment is saying Moses has made a plan to “attack” the ones on the left so that everyone will understand who is the stronger of the two, the ones on the right or the ones on the left. So they will know who is the Lord or the Master of the house(mind).

[Exo 10:3 And Moses and Aaron came in unto Pharaoh, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORD God of the Hebrews(ones on the right or ones who applied “fear not”), How long wilt thou refuse to humble thyself before me? let my people go, that they may serve me].

Moses and Aaron were on the right and the comment “refuse to humble thy self” denotes ones on the left under the script influence have very strong ego’s and so they do not like to eat crow or swallow their pride so they would not admit they were mentally “damaged goods” or in extreme left brain, because left brain condition made them have very strong ego’s and they were retarded.

[Exo 10:4 “Else, if thou refuse to let my people go, behold, tomorrow will I bring the locusts into thy coast:]

A locusts is a grasshopper and a grasshopper is a student of a Master. So Moses is the Master and he has many students or grasshoppers and he is saying to Pharaoh if you do not let the ones you turn into slaves (ones on the right and ones on the left) go I will attack you with my army of grasshoppers (students). So he is saying let them go or we are going to war.

[Exo 10:5 “And they shall cover the face of the earth*Moses had many in his army or there were still many on the right or of sound mind at this moment in history who lived in the wilderness still), that one cannot be able to see the earth: and they shall eat the residue of that which is escaped, which remaineth unto you from the hail, and shall eat every tree which groweth for you out of the field:]

““And they shall cover the face of the earth(ones on the left)” This was at a time when there were still many on the right and not a huge majority of ones on the left like there is today. This is in relation to:

[Gen 1:1 “In the beginning God created the heaven(right brain) and the earth(left brain).] AND

{Gen 1:4 And God saw the light(right brain), that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.(left brain) }

“, that one cannot be able to see the earth:” denotes Moses saying we are going to put some serious hurt on the ones on the left if you keep harming the ones on the right and left do not let them go free or release them back to the wild/ wilderness. Simply put, this “education” makes human beings minds unsound and at this time these “eecedccuated” ones essentially made the ones on the right or ones of sound mind their pets, and thus slaves because the ones on the left are all about coveting, and coveting is control, so these ones on the left who did not apply “fear not” conditioning where control freaks or taskmasters.

“and they shall eat the residue of that which is escaped, which remaineth unto you from the hail, and shall eat every tree which growth for you out of the field:” This denotes Moses army is going to destroy all the crops and all the food and make life very hard for Pharaoh ”civilization” similar to an insurgency, they are going to attack the “must have” resources of Pharaoh, the ones on the left /”civilization”.

[Exo 10:6 And they shall fill thy houses(ones on the right will attack the powers that be in the cities), and the houses of all thy servants(and the houses of the ones who work with the powers that be/ taskmasters), and the houses of all the Egyptians(ones on the left); which neither thy fathers, nor thy fathers fathers have seen(there is going to be a blood bath), since the day that they were upon the earth(a war like the ones on the left had never seen) unto this day. And he turned himself, and went out from Pharaoh.]

So Moses came in to the “powers that be/ones on the left/ taskmasters” and said, prepare to defend yourself. This is at a point in history when there still were quite a few ones on the right who had not gotten the “demotic” conditioning and where still of “sound mind”. So the numbers were perhaps close to 50/50 or maybe in the favor of the ones on the right.

[Exo 10:7 And Pharaoh’s servants(The powers that be who are on the left armies or cronies or defenders) said unto him(to the leader of the ones on the left), How long shall this man be a snare unto us? let the men go, that they may serve the LORD their God: knowest thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed?]

This denotes the ones on the left were concerned about Moses because they knew he had a big army and they were wondering how they were going to kill him. This is also what happened to Jesus, Jesus was threatening the powers that be on the left and so they had to kill him before he formed an army. Do you really think Moses and Jesus just sat on their hands and watched people get conditioned into left brain and ruined? I bet you did. Moses wasn't playing games with the ones on the left. Mohammed did not sit on his hands either, in case you are wondering. I understand Mohammed saw what Moses did and that is where he got his inspiration for his battles against the "demotic/ left". Mohammed said he agreed with Moses and Jesus, that's all you need to know.

[Exo 10:9 And Moses said, We will go with our young and with our old, with our sons and with our daughters, with our flocks and with our herds will we go; for we must hold a feast unto the LORD.]

This is just saying, we are going to round up everyone we can on the "right", young and old and prepare our army. "hold a feast" denotes they are preparing to be cut some heads off or attack "civilization" or the ones on the left.

[Exo 10:10 "And he said unto them, Let the LORD(right brain) be so with you, as I will let you go, and your little ones(children are naturally right brained until the adults on the left get a hold of them): look to it(the right brain); for evil(the left brainers) is before you.]

[Exo 10:11 "Not so: go now(now denotes no sense of time as in, in the now) ye that are men, and serve the LORD(are right brained and are on Moses side the Lord or Master of the house(mind)); for that ye did desire(use to be on the left, had strong desire and cravings). And they were driven out from Pharaoh's presence.(they were brought back to the right brain and thus got away from the left brainers) (they applied "fear not" and freed their mind)

[Exo 10:12 "And the LORD(Moses right brain intuition/ heightened awareness) said unto Moses, Stretch out thine hand over the land of Egypt(Moses using heightened awareness understood it was the right time to attack) for the locusts(His army), that they may come up upon the land of Egypt, and eat every herb of the land, even all that the hail hath left.] Moses understood it was time for battle plan, destroy their crops and food supply, to begin.

8/14/2009 12:32:18 AM

I HAVE DETERMINED THIS BOOK is finished. I will complete Exodus in the next book

I am going to sum up where I am at in my understandings at this stage since the accident. This conclusion will give me something to ponder as a basis for the next book.

This is a simple test to show I am PERHAPS not in extreme right brain but simply in mental harmony.

"The boy went to the store." This sentence is in proper sequence and that is left brain so my left brain is working properly.

"To the store the boy went" This sentence is not in proper sequence but to me it means the exact same thing as the above sentence and appears proper. So that means my right brain is working because it is random access.

So this means I conditioned away the fear and thus achieved what is known and consciousness or mental harmony or I negated the extreme left brain conditioning caused by education. So Nirvana itself is not a special rare state of mind it is how a person's mind should be once they apply some simple self control strategy to condition away from fear caused by the "education" and these strategies are called "fear not" or "submit to fear" and fear is symptom of the left brain conditioning.

So heaven is mental harmony after ones applies "fear not" conditioning and negates the curse of the "tree of knowledge".

And that is what this ancient text comment suggest.

[2Ti 1:7 For God(natural or normal) hath not given us the spirit(mental state) of fear; but of power(balanced mind), and of love(ability to reason through problems without becoming violent and controlling), and of a sound mind(yeng yang, harmony/ each hemisphere being 50/50).

So the proof is, a person in 50/50 or sound mind may write some sentences in sequential order and some sentences in random access order. This denotes the word righteousness in western ancient text means “normal” or of “sound mind” and Buddha suggested the word conscious or he reached consciousness and that is in contrast to a person who gets this left brain conditioning education and goes left brained. Buddha nearly starved from not eating for 39 or 43 days, and just in the nick of time a little girl found him by the river, to totally achieve consciousness or go the full measure, but perhaps it can be accomplished with some simple fear conditioning that poses no health risk.

Only the conscious can persuade the unconscious to seek consciousness.

I understand I have some clarifications to make in the next book in relation to this book.

It is done. Tis well.

VOLUME IX

THE ONE WITH THE MOST convincing argument is the only vote that counts.

Ego is called pride. Pride instills fear. Fear instills panic. Panic detracts from common sense.

8/14/2009 6:12:33 PM

Their happiness is sorrow, I never steal I borrow. What compels you is more important than what controls you.

The story of the flood is relative to when the species inadvertently drowned itself mentally with this invention demotic and when recorded history started recording history, around 5000 years ago, that was a ticking time bomb or count down to the end. Simply put, written language was invented and it is very sequential based so after teaching it to many people it made them extreme left brain dominate and veiled the complex right brain and the only true remedy to this left brain dominate mental state is so harsh it is in many cases irreversible.

This story of Exodus is about Moses trying to turn everything thing around or an attempting to stop this "curse" from spreading and he failed. He won that battle but look at us, his "fear not" remedy to the left brain dominate mindset learning written language leaves on in never caught on and now we are where are at because of it.

Everyone after Moses tried to do what Moses tried to do, fight against the establishment who was pushing this left brain conditioning on everyone without apply fear not conditioning afterwards. I do not detect it can be turned around now. This invention ruined our minds as a species, so I am literally engaged in infinite vanity. Sure a few people will get it, but outside of that, they will not be able to convince the sane that fear condition must go hand in hand with written language and math education or it leaves one mentally so left brain dominate it renders them mentally damaged for life. Perhaps education is simply a method to keep the complex right brain veiled so that the people are prone to fear and thus easy to control. Perhaps the sane then have easier to manage slaves that way. So the flood is a parable that we drowned and that is perhaps permanent. We as a species are mentally perhaps finished and it is just a matter of time until we destroy ourselves, because our minds are way out of balance.

A species cannot last with an unbalanced mind. We should not be struggling. We should not be destroying the environment. We should be like normal creatures and getting along with the environment and ourselves but we are totally opposite, we kill everything and have no harmony and so we kill ourselves and that is because this demotic invention, written language, ruined our mental state inadvertently and we still continue to teach it without apply the required fear condition to counter act its unwanted mental effects on the mind.

Maybe we had a chance around Mohammed's time, maybe around Jesus' time but not now. We are perhaps past the point of correcting it, so I just write in vain. There is no point in me getting stressed and upset because I am fully mentally aware, it is perhaps far too late. You know it's too late you just may not be consciously aware it's too late. We are going out with a whimper. A species cannot remain viable without its full mental capacity, nature eliminates the weak species and so nature makes sure the species that are not up to snuff get snuffed.

There is a new school year coming and they are going to start left brain conditioning with written language without applying fear conditioning and leave the children exactly how six billion are right now, extreme left brain dominate and thus with veiled right complex brain and will leave them with little creativity or complexity in their thoughts, and leave them with lots of fear and shame and embarrassment and thus with about 10% brain function.

This understanding alone proves I have silenced emotions because it would drive me into such deep depression to be fully aware of this, but it does not bother me much at all. Here is my mind set. So be it. I do not fight battles that I have no chance of winning. It is understood we have far to great of a population and this population is only growing and that means no matter what happens it is going to take perhaps thousands of years to negate what we have done to the planet and I understand we perhaps do not have

500 years let alone a thousand. In 100 years we may have a population well over 10 billion and scientists already suggest we can only handle about 2 or 3 billion comfortably.

Everyone's ego caused by this extreme left brain state is so strong they will never do anything such as buckle down to save the species, they will just keep running towards the cliff. I understand that is why I am so angry some times. I am aware I "arrived" too late. So one might suggest this invention called written language did more harm to us than anything could ever do. I know the enemy and he is us. We had a good run. This depression we are mentally in as a species is a symptom we are aware we are doomed. It is a collective awareness of doom and it comes out in many fashions, people killing their self for stupid reasons, wars over land and resources. We are like a person who knows the end is coming and is in panic and doing very strange things. The ones on the left who are depressed and suicidal are aware of this to a degree, but all the others on the left are just walking around as if the Mac truck that is headed towards them is not even there. We are a species in its death stage. We are going to go into a massive meltdown. We are destroying ourselves for material gain and that is because of the extreme left brain unsound mental state. I am indifferent to this eventual reality yet I am certain of it. Do not tell the children. I am the first to submit I am wrong and the last to understand I am not. I pray for ignorance. I would not tell you this if it was not true. On with the infinite vanity. - 8/14/2009 6:35:25 PM

11:29:45 PM –

I WILL CLARIFY THE ABOVE. Moses had a battle with the ones on the left. This battle is documented in Exodus. This was an attempt to stop the spread of the "curse" or left brain extreme conditioning caused by demotic script which is written language.

Learning written language changed our minds and made us very left brain dominate and essentially messed us up mentally as a species from a very docile to very violent, emotionally sound to nervous wrecks.. Moses' battle was an attempt to negate this curse or restore what we were. Then Jesus came along and he was going to attempt another battle as Moses did. This is why he said he was King of the Jews or the tribes that had not been indoctrinated by the demotic/written language yet. He suggested this generation will not pass before these things come to pass. That meant if he failed it would be too late for our species. He did not get a chance to wage his battle because he was killed before he could muster an army. This is why there was a comment about the unforgivable sin for those who sin against the holy spirit. That denotes if someone killed Jesus before he could raise an army to try to get control of this "curse" and alter the direction of the species using the "fear not" conditioning it would doom the entire species.

Mohammed came 500 years after that and again tried to wage a war against the ones on the left and it was too late. So these three wise beings tried to save us from ourselves. They tried to direct us away from the bad side effects of the left brain conditioning caused by learning this written language. They simply were saying the written language is fine but when you do not apply "fear not" conditioning you leave the children and yourself with a veiled mind. So now I am aware of this and I understand there it is too late to do anything about it. I will just explain these ancient texts in a show of infinite vanity. - 11:39:04 PM

11:56:27 PM – I will clarify the above. One remnant of the tribes, human beings before the written language curse, or perhaps the only beings who actually applied the fear not conditioning to break the mental, left brain extreme, "curse", which is the side effect of being taught written language, are what is known today as the Taliban. They sacrifice the men and educate them but do not allow the women to get the written language and Math because both inventions are sequential and rule based and in turn makes one extreme left brained. They apply "fear not" and put their money where their mouth is. They protect the women because the women are the most important thing. The women do not get the "education" because they have the offspring and if they get "tainted" it's all over. These beings appear to the sane as freaks and backwards, just as Moses appeared backwards to the sane, just as Jesus appeared backwards to the sane, just as Mohammed appeared backwards to the sane. All were slaughtered by the sane because the sane are under the influence of the "snake/fear".

The Taliban say "We love death." That is code word for they defeated their fear of death. They applied fear not. They are thus mentally very wise, that is why all the sane cannot defeat them.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

THE TALIBAN DID WHAT ABRAM suggested. Granted they are on their own mission and have their own strategy to battle with the sane. I am attempting to suggest the fear not remedy with words. The absolute truth is, the sane keep mentally raping the children with education and then do not assist them with fear conditioning and thus leave them in mental hell, extreme left brain.

I do not care if the sane wish to stay in mental hell but when the sane do that mentally to children that is where we have an infinite conflict of interest.

I was mentally raped by a society that did not have the intelligence to understand what written language was mentally doing to people or they just didn't care. I suffered mentally for many years because of the society's lack of intelligence in administering this "education".

[Malachi 1:14 But cursed be the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the Lord a corrupt thing: for I am a great King, saith the LORD of hosts, and my name is dreadful among the heathen.]

THE SANE SACRIFICE THE CHILDREN and thus corrupt them so I will assist them in understanding the definition of dread. Now I certainly blew it.

I will move on now because I understand that you understand where I come from, so we can avoid that topic.

The American Indians were seen as backwards to the sane and of course were slaughtered. The thing about the Indians was they saw the sane and noticed right off the sane were not living in harmony with the land. The Indians were here for thousands of years. They never over populated and they also did not have written language or planned language but they did communicate. This proves human beings communicated with language long before the invention of demotic or planned written language and they remained mentally sound. They lived just as long as people do today and they also did not destroy the environment like the sane did in just 200-300 years. There are many contrasts to the differences in these two people.

Trappers for example would wipe out entire species just for money. Indians would never do that because they were of sound mind and understood the environment was important. The sane have 10% brain function so they are about as insightful as a rock. The Indians eventually joined forces with other Indians and none of them had planned language and they did exactly what Moses did in Exodus, they tried to fight off the sane and that is exactly what the Taliban are doing today. This is what the battle of the minds is and it goes back all the way to when written language was invented. The "tribes" or the ones of sound mind saw this monster created by the planned language and tried to stop it but the problem with that is the beast breeds very fast.

The Indians lived here and their population was sustainable and then the sane came and today there are 300 million. The Indians lived here for thousands of years and never approached those kinds of numbers simply because they were of sound mind and having lots of kids is an ego driven situation and the sane are all about ego with no mental ability to grasp what the consequences will be of their actions so they know not what they do.

The sane have kids then ruin their minds with planned language because they do not apply the fear conditioning, and then the kids pump out lots of kids and their 10% brain function does not allow them to understand they cannot go on forever doing that without collapsing the entire eco system. So this is why the Indians tried to wipe the sane out. The Indians were very aware if this "curse" kept spreading it would take over everything just like a virus. So the Indians tried to fight back "civilization" and they failed because the sane are just like rabid animals. The sane are not human beings at all mentally. Nothing the

sane do is good, it is all cursed. They kill the environment, ruin the kids, ruin the food supply, ruin each other, start wars for nothing and kill each other over money and material things.

The Indians certainly had conflicts and that is all a part of the natural world, but it was more about territory without markers, and many Indians traveled with the herds so there were territories but not permanent settlements. The Indians lived within their means and did not have planned language for thousands of years and the sane with planned language arrived and “imbalanced” everything in short order. The sane today look at what the sane did then to the buffalo and then think “We are not like that now,” but that is what they are, abominations and cursed. Their minds are not human sound minds they are an unknown “beast” mind, a mind that has been poisoned, and thus is unsound from the education.

The abominations will suggest they have made much progress but in reality they just keep destroying everything in their path. They have not done one thing positive in the 5000 years since planned language started. They simply destroy and destroy until everything is wiped out. There is not one thing the abominations have done that will ever make up for the damage they have done to other species and the planet and their selves and to their children. Simply put the abominations are a curse to all life. All of the problems they suggest they are going to fix are in fact created by them or a result of their “fruits”. The abominations create problems and then do not have the mental function to fix them so they suggest it is all for the sake of progress, but there is no progress it is only more destruction. They literally kill of everything including their own species because they have unsound minds.

Many of the mentally sound human beings in history tried to kill them off but they failed because the abominations multiply too fast and always seem to be able to keep creating more abominations and that combined with their lust for violence is the reason they always win. Simply put it is a no win situation for the sound minded human beings. The curse is too far spread now. The Indians were known to have been taken advantage of by the abominations and that is because the fruits of the abominations are the fruits of mental “darkness” itself.

The abominations suggest the Indians were savages because the abominations only see light as darkness and so they kill it. So this is the real history of mankind, the light against the darkness, the mentally quick against the mentally blind.

The species can never recover because every year the abominations pump out more abominations from the “education system” because they do not apply the fear conditioning, or “fear not” or “submit to fear”. Those are the only solutions to the mental recovery but the abominations will never agree to that because they cannot grasp, submit or fear not, because they only have 10% brain function. The fall from grace caused by the tree of knowledge was fatal is the bottom line. - 2:22:52 AM

There once was a man who turned emotionally to stone because he could not bear to see his once graceful species destroy itself.

2:24:39 PM – One on the left may perceive I am harsh in my words because they perhaps cannot grasp I am simply telling the truth. Ones on the left tend to see the truth as lies or insanity because their mental complexity is nearly at zero. The ones on the left only see parts, left brain only sees parts. Right brain sees the whole. The written language education is what is known as knowledge in relation to they know how to write, so they do not understand, they simply know because they have not applied fear not, so their complex right brain and thus heightened awareness is veiled.

[In much wisdom is much grief; and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow. Ecclesiastes 1:18]
SO THIS WRITTEN LANGUAGE CONDITIONS them to extreme left brain and although they are physically humans, mentally they are not human. This is the mindset of a real human.

[Gen 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

ONE CAN CONTRAST THIS TO tribes in say Africa where the women are nude and the men are nude and then the abominations arrive and declare they are savages because the abominations cannot grasp these tribes are in fact human beings who have not had the written education and thus do not have the brain damage or extreme left brain mindset that “civilization” has.

The abominations attempt to determine what a normal human being would be like but it is nearly impossible because they would not understand what a normal human being should be like because their perception of what a normal mental human being is like is opposite of everyone they have known essentially in all their life. The abominations base what a normal human being is like based on what a human being conditioned into extreme left brain is like. Their scale of norms is based on their understanding of what an abomination acts like.

The abominations entire life is filled with other abominations that had the written education and did not apply the fear not conditioning so they are trying to create a definition of what is normal based on abnormality. Then they see these tribes that have no problem with nudity and they deem them savages or stupid or less than normal but that is impossible logically because these tribes are normal human beings. Simply put these tribes are this: “and were not ashamed.” This comment denotes mental state. These tribes are not ashamed of who they are and the abominations are ashamed of who they are. So the only reason civilization is ashamed of nudity is because its mind has been altered when it was forced to get written education and thus went extreme left brain dominate and thus achieved unsound mind as a result.

That is the reality. This is not suggesting people would go back to living in the wild. The entire planet is far too gone to ever go back to living as normal human beings should. The only possibility is to first get the mental situation taken care of by using the fear not and submit to fear mental conditioning.

There is no way a person with an unsound mind can figure out what they should do next to remedy this world situation until they get their mind functioning again. Until the fear anomaly caused by the education is gone from their mind they cannot mentally figure out what they need to do next, it is impossible. So they try to see ahead where this all leads and they will only come to wrong conclusions. That is a symptom of how little brain function they have because of what the written language education has done to their mind. Not applying fear conditioning to remedy the written language education has left them with an unsound mind or in extreme left brain mental state. They can only do the fear conditioning and then in time they can start to think again and make determinations but if they try to make determinations before the fear conditioning is complete they will only talk their self out of it because they cannot tell what it's like to have brain function because they perceive they currently do have brain function.

This is all an indication of how extreme this written language education has messed up our minds as a species. It is perhaps the most devastating mental problem every known to mankind. It is beyond all understandings of mental damage. The side effects are so vast that it cannot even be explained fully ever. It is not one symptom it is millions of symptoms and many symptoms create more symptoms and this continues on many levels. One side effect is created and then fifty more side effects are created and then off of those side effects more side effects are created until the complexity of the “sickness” is so vast one cannot even tell that they are sick at all.

They eat three times a day because they get weak swiftly when they do not eat, and then another person in the neurosis says, “Yes everyone has to eat three times day to be normal.” But the truth is, everyone is abnormal because mentally they have not applied fear conditioning after learning the written language.

It is what is known as “the blind leading the blind.” The ones in neurosis are “educated” and deemed to be “wise” and so they tell the ones who are not deemed to be as “educated” what normal is, but in reality both are abnormal, so it is a sick person telling another sick person, neither of them are sick. So they are so sick mentally they cannot help each other and so they make assumptions based on the reality they are both abnormal.

They make assumptions, suggest it is normal, and then preach that as truth, when in reality it is lies and based on abnormality. They then try to solve problems with slight mental capacity. They try to come to conclusions using slight mental capacity so all the conclusions are tainted and false. It is not an absolute mental state but it is a mental state that is fatal if it is not corrected. It is fatal because eventually a person in this extreme left brain mental state is a threat to their self. They are very nervous, they are stressed, they eat way too much, work their self to death trying to think. They cannot solve simple problems because they only have 10% brain function so they are a threat to their own existence. They are a danger to their self mentally and physically and thus a danger to others mentally and physically, and then they are a danger to the environment physically. They are like a rabid animal that destroys everything in its path including itself.

This all goes back to what this written language education does to them mentally if fear conditioning is not applied to the full measure. This fear conditioning is not about some mild exercises. This fear conditioning must be so extreme, it shocks them back into mental function and the problem with that is, they are afraid of everything anyway so their intuition will convince them not to do it. Most of what I suggest goes against what their intuition suggests so they perceive I am abnormal in my suggestions when in reality they are abnormal in their understandings. It is not enough to make a convincing argument because even when I do they will talk their self out of it. They try to take what I suggest to a logical conclusion but they do not have the brain power to accomplish that so they come to false logical conclusions and then they talk their self out of it. This is another indication of how deep seeded or how much damage this "education" has done to their mind.

A rabid animal cannot tell it is rabid it only see's its actions as normal and perceives what its intuition is telling it to do is normal. So a rabid animal is mentally in a bubble. An observer can look at that rabid animal and tell that rabid animal has an unsound mind, but the rabid animal perceives its mind is normal.

[MATTHEW 7:16 YE SHALL KNOW them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?]

THIS IS ALL RELATIVE TO mental aspects. Is a person of sound mind afraid of ghosts and the dark? No. Is a person of sound mind afraid of nudity? No. Is a person of sound mind afraid of words? No. Does a person of sound mind make shrines to the dead? No. Does a person of sound mind mentally rape their children? No. Does a person of sound mind destroy the environment that they rely on for survival? No. Does a person of sound mind harm other people in any way for money? No. Does a person of sound mind have greed and desire to obtain material things even at the expense of others? No. Does a person of sound mind wipe out other species of animals with no regards to the consequences? No. Does a person of sound mind have fear? No.

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

[Matthew 7: 15 Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.]

SHEEP'S CLOTHING DENOTES CLOTHING.

[Gen 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

"INWARDLY THEY ARE RAVENING WOLVES" denotes mental state. The reason this is so complex is because an abomination will assume they need clothing and need shelter to survive and that is true to an extent but that is also a symptom of their mental state. The ones on the left get cold very easily and get hot very easily and get tired very easily and get weak very easily because their mind is abnormal. They get impatient very easily, they get violent very easily, they get angry very easily, they get hungry very easily,

they get slothful very easily, they get greedy very easily, they get frightened very easily. This is all because they are of unsound mind which means the “education” has conditioned them into extreme left brain. So what they do is their fruits and their fruits are what they are, because they have unsound minds. The deeper meaning of this not ashamed of nudity is relative to mindset. Shame, shyness, embarrassment, guilt are all symptoms of a mind that is unsound or a mind that is extreme left brained as a result of the many years of left brain education. It is not only embarrassment of nudity it is embarrassment of many things, shyness about a host of things. Guilt about a host of things, and not a mild shallow shame or embarrassment, a deep mental state that lasts for a lifetime. It is very complex but one example would be a person on the left who has an embarrassing moment and that memory haunts them for a long time. In contrast a person who is “awake” or of sound mind has no embarrassment. Their emotions are so silenced there is no such thing as embarrassment on a lasting mental scale. The memory is just so different they are not haunted by the past, so to speak. These symptoms like embarrassment and shyness are in fact symptoms of fear that is why the remedy is fear not. Fear not the only remedy that works fully and also the only remedy few are willing to take.

This is what antichrist means. The abominations are totally backwards in every respect of the word backwards. They hate nudity and throw people in jail for nudity. That is backwards. Normal mental human beings should not be ashamed of nudity ever.

[Gen 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

YES “CIVILIZATION”, THE ONES WHO number the grains of sand in the sea, hate any nudity. They say if one is nude they are evil and bad and the devil, but in reality nudity and not being ashamed of nudity is normal and a normal human being is not ashamed of nudity. So civilization pushes the written language and does not apply fear not conditioning as a remedy and is thus mentally anti in all of their determinations.

Antichrist. Anti –normal. Anti-human being. So although the abominations look like humans, without the “fear not” and “submit to fear” conditioning they are mentally rabid beasts.

They are inwardly (mentally) ravening wolves.” They are not human beings mentally at all. They are some unknown creature. They are the beast. They cannot even be classified as any of the creatures on the planet because other creatures are not afraid of nudity.

[GENESIS 3:14 AND THE LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

BECAUSE THEY GOT THE WRITTEN education and did not apply the fear conditioning to the full measure to counter act the extreme left brain dominate state the education leaves then in, they are the serpent. They are mentally cursed above all cattle. They are cursed above very other animal on the planet mentally. They are dust in their mental state. One simply cannot trust the dust.

Normal human beings are not afraid of nudity so the abominations are not a creature that is known. They are an unknown creature. This written language messed up their mind to such an extreme one is not able to classify them as a creature so they are some kind of beast. A ravening wolf is like a rabid wolf so it is not a wolf it is a wolf with a mental condition that makes it something like a wolf but not a wolf in relation to a normal wolf. So the abominations are something else but not human beings and this is complex because the only remedy is fear conditioning but they cannot grasp those two words so they are trapped in that mental state perhaps forever.

[GEN 3:11 AND HE SAID, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?]

SO THEY ARE ASHAMED OF nudity because they got that written language conditioning and now they are in a mental state and they cannot even grasp what fear not or submit to fear means to get them

out of the mental sorrow they are in. This again is the extreme mental collapse that has happened to the abominations as a result of getting written language education. A normal human being could grasp that but the abominations cannot grasp that. It is not that it is complex it is just the abominations are mentally “cursed” or very slothful mentally. They are not mentally on the level of anything but cerebral sloth. They are essentially mentally retarded so they are not humans they are some unknown type of beast. I have not even started to get medieval yet. - 3:39:10 PM

4:13:23 PM – It is best if America applies the “fear not” and “submit to fear” mental conditioning to wake up first and that way it can become a good role model for the rest of the species and assist them to “wake up”. - 4:14:37 PM

I WILL CLARIFY WHAT I have written up to this point since you are perhaps very confused by now. Written language and math are very sequential based. The Abc’s are in sequential order. Spelling a word “properly” means you have the letters in sequential order. Remembering the numbers 1 thru 9 is also sequential order. On top of all the sequencing there are many rules that need to be applied. Comma rules, addition and subtraction rules. Simply put both math and written language require many rules and also lots of sequencing. That’s all left brain aspects so after 12 years or more of this education one cannot help but be very left brain conditioned so their mind is unbalanced.

The entire premise of education is based on a flaw. Education assumes when a person is born they are stupid or dumb or retarded and until they get education they are stupid. That is a lie. A human being is born mentally in perfect harmony and after 12 years of left brain education they are of unsound mind. After all this left brain education the mind is so unsound it requires a method to achieve mental balance again and this method is so hardcore few can pull it off. It’s called fear not and I will get to that later.

8/16/2009 12:06:40 AM – The difference between wisdom and knowledge is fear. Wisdom is relative to awareness. Knowledge is relative to lessons. Wisdom is gained in the absence of fear; Knowledge is gained when the promise of punishment is adequate.

8/17/2009 2:41:52 PM - Yesterday I went to a water park with some friends and I got very sun burned and I could not tell I was getting very sun burned because it was not burning me. I was aware I was getting a lot of sun but I was not aware of how long I was out in the sun. I need to go to red lobster so I can sell myself, so to speak. Today I am fried so to speak, but it does not burn. I am not uncomfortable. I can see my skin is very red and burned but I do not feel discomfort so my pain threshold is so silenced it is as if this heightened sense of awareness turns down pain sensitivity to such a degree physical pain itself is silenced.

There was a few “rides” at this water park and they were high up in the air or one had to climb many steps to get to the top and when I was at the top, I looked down and I could not tell exactly how far down it was. What I understand is, because I have lost fear I was not afraid of the height but I was not use to that so I held on to the rails at that height, so I was very cautious. It is very complex to explain, but if one has no fear at such heights then they tend to be very careful. I was very cautious because I mentally could not feel fear. Maybe another way to look at it is, my mind knew that height was dangerous but I felt no fear so I was very careful. Some people who have fear tend to feel safe when they are not safe, so they make mistakes. Without fear one tends to always be cautious in physical situations where there may be danger. This is almost too complex to explain. “Better safe than sorry” is a good way to look at it. My mind was aware that kind of height is dangerous or a fall from that height would be fatal, yet I did not have fear, so I was very cautious. One who is afraid of heights might make a mistake because of the fear but when the fear is gone they would over compensate or be very, very careful and thus remove any chance of making a mistake.

3:23:52 PM – I will attempt to sum what I felt cerebrally from the water park visit but I understand it is perhaps too complex to put into words. It is just going to end up with me becoming frustrated and hateful. I did not detect any billionaires that that water park I only detected slaves who do not understand they are geniuses. I only detected people who were trying to feel excitement and take a break from their slave jobs. Their minds are veiled because they were never told to “fear not” after the getting the education and so they think they are not as good as others, so they accept their slaves jobs and assume it is their own fault they could become smart like the billionaires because they were not intelligent enough or did not have enough money to go to the higher education classes.

The taskmaster knows what I am up to. I understand the taskmasters. There is a time for peace and there is a time for war. I am going to go through Exodus which is what Moses’ battle plan was. I am not going to hide it. I am not going to fear the taskmaster. I am going to show the task master the battle plan. I want the taskmasters to know what I know. I want the task masters to understand who it is up against. I want the task masters to panic. I want the task masters to underestimate my intentions. If the taskmasters wants to hold onto its slaves it is going to cost it.

Perhaps I just “blew it” again. I blew my chance. The task masters will always have slaves that will discredit the “fear not” covenant because it will make the people mentally wise and free and them. The task masters will lose all its money and power. The task masters have many minions who will do their bidding for them. They will all discredit the “fear not” concept because they will lose so much power if the “fear not” concept is accepted. The task masters will have to face the one thing they are unable to face, loss of control. The task masters will have to learn to live with their self instead of living off of the sweat of their slaves and the task masters do not want to let go of their power. The taskmasters will lie, steal, cheat, kill and harm others just to keep their grip on the power over their slaves.

The task masters suggest peace but only on their terms and only if they get to be the task master. The taskmasters will go to war if their control and power is in question.

The taskmasters are control freaks because they were never told what “fear not” means and so they are so far to the left they are drunk with control and power and their worst nightmare is that they will be reduced to mediocrity. Now I will explain Moses’ battle plan against the taskmasters. - 3:48:48 PM

[Exodus 7:14–25] Rivers and other water sources turned to blood killing all fish and other water life.] THIS DENOTES WATER SUPPLY OF the Taskmasters. The taskmasters or ones in control over others who are on the left have this strong weakness. They cannot go long without water or food because their mind is so far to the left they become weak swiftly without water or food. They always need to keep eating and drinking because they perceive they are always hungry and thirsty and that is a symptom they are on the left and have not applied “fear not”. They cannot go a day without food and water or they become ill and weak and irritable. The deep meaning of this is, they put a stress on the environment because they eat and drink so much. They eat and drink much more than they should and they perceive that is normal or expected.

So this first battle tactic reduces the task masters drinking water and also hinders their food growing ability so it is a twofold tactic. Their weakness is food and water because they need so much of it or they become weak. One on the right or one who has applied “fear not” can go for days without food or water and it does not affect their mental state at all, they do not even notice the difference. This is what fasting is all about. Fasting is a test to see if one has applied “fear not” or “submit to fear”. If one has applied this remedy to the tree of knowledge education they are in a state of fasting in contrast to the ones who have not. They eat far less and drink far less than the ones on the left. So all of civilization that has not applied fear not are becoming fat cows because every time they start to feel weak because they only ate three hours ago, they determine they need to eat again. They perceive the reason they are becoming weak is because they have not eaten in three hours when in reality the reason they are becoming weak is because they have not applied “fear not” after they were forced by the taskmaster and by law to get the “education” and thus are of unsound mind.

There mind is so far to the left from the “education” they think eating three meals a day is normal when it is really proof they are very mentally abnormal. So the taskmaster forces the left brain education on them and then does not tell them about “fear not” which is the remedy, and that keeps the slaves mentally stupid and that way the task master can easily manipulate them with fear tactics, because in extreme left brain state one is very susceptible to fear tactics.

[(Exodus 8:1–8:15) amphibians (commonly believed to be frogs)]

THIS ONE IS COMPLEX SO translating the actual text is important.

[3 And the river shall bring forth frogs abundantly, which shall go up and come into thine house, and into thy bedchamber, and upon thy bed, and into the house of thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thine ovens, and into thy kneadingtroughs]

This is a tactic that takes advantage of the ones on the lefts mental fear or their ability to be grossed out. The ones on the left could not sleep in a bed with a frog in it because they would be grossed out. They would not eat food with a frog in it because they would be grossed out because their mind is so unsound, they perceive this notion of what is right and what is wrong or what is good and what is bad, because they have a god complex, and perceive they are above everything mentally when in reality they are cursed above cattle mentally. This strategy is called psychological warfare.

The ones on the left cannot stand certain things so make sure you give them those certain things and their mental aversion to these things are a weapon to be used against them. I will use a modern day example. The Vietcong lived in tunnels and ate rat meat. The Americans would never live in tunnels and eat rats meat because it was considered barbaric or unhealthy. So the Vietcong hid in places that Americans were not comfortable with. The Vietcong were able to eat whatever they could find so they had advantages over the Americans.

In the American revolution the Americans did not have the luxuries the British had, but that was an advantage because the Americans could live off the land. The Americans in that conflict would eat the leather off of their shoes if they had to and it was not a problem. The British would never do such a thing, they needed nice places to sleep and nice food to eat or they were out of their element.

The Taliban can live in caves and have many things that the ones on the left perceive are unclean or unsafe practices but the truth is, we are animals. We lived in “unclean” situations for 200,000 years and did just fine. So the ones on the left got education and did not apply “fear not” and are of unsound mind and think they are something they are not. They think they are better than other animals because the “education” has harmed their mind to such an extreme, they think they are better than everything else. I may be able to explain how backwards the ones on the left are before the infinite book, but I do not perceive I can. I do not even try to communicate with them any longer.

[(Exodus 8:16–19) lice or gnats]

THIS STRATEGY IS THE SAME as the above strategy. It is psychological warfare. The ones on the left cannot tolerate change. They will go on a camping trip into the woods but bring every comfort they had at home so they cannot even survive in an uncomfortable environment. The ones on the left cannot tolerate much at all. The ones on the left cannot grasp living naturally. They cannot grasp they lived in the “wilderness” for 200,000 years and did not have soap and showers and handy wipes or toilet paper or hair cutting devices. Many of these things they perceive are signs of progression are really things that can be used against them in the battle. They cannot survive in the wilderness without shampoo and tooth paste. They would collapse if they forgot their comb. The ones on the left spit at what they are. They hate what they were.

They are animals that lived in the wilderness and hunted and gathered for 200,000 years and they think that is bad or evil or barbaric. It is impossible to take all of these vanity inventions back but it is possible to at least apply “fear not” and wake up. It perhaps will not change our fate because we as a species

have gone past the point of return. We killed our ecological harmony. It is dead. One cannot bring back all the things we killed off so all we can do is try to apply "fear not" and then we can make the best of the hell we created in the last 5000 years, called earth.

The species is so far gone from how we were as a species for 200,000 years it is not in the realm of possibility to correct anything. I am engaged in infinite vanity. That is why the concept in some circles of "it's all pointless" is true. Every single year "civilization" pumps out new mentally unsound left brain abominations, because "civilization" never could grasp what "fear not" means, and so they secure another generation of ones who will just rape everything in their path for material gain. So never suggest I do not have a positive attitude because you cannot even grasp what "fear not" means, so you do not even have brain function, let alone wisdom, let alone the right to mentally rape children, let alone the right to speak to me ever, into infinity.

One might suggest I accidentally applied fear not ten months ago and I woke up and understand where I am at, and what I am surrounded by, and one might suggest my eyes are black with rage.

(Exodus 8:20–30) beasts or flies = flies in their food and homes, psychological warfare

(Exodus 9:1–7) disease on livestock = destroy food supplies

(Exodus 9:8–12) unhealable boils = biological warfare

(Exodus 9:13–35) hail mixed with fire = use fire to burn food stores and homes

(Exodus 10:1–20) locusts = destroy food supplies

(Exodus 10:21–29) darkness = they fear dark so cut light source

(Exodus 11:1–12:36) death of the first-born of all Egyptian families = "Egyptians" which is civilization taught their own children the written language without applying the remedy "fear not" and thus mentally "killed" their own children. The abominations defeat their self.

The red sea is a symbol that eventually Moses battled against "civilizations" actual army and it was a blood bath or the sea was red with the enemies blood. That was in the long run a failed battle because the abominations are still conditioning the kids with the written education and not applying the fear conditioning to keep the kids from being mentally unsound, thus, suffer the children. So in the long run, Moses failed against the abominations just like everyone failed against the abominations.

This battle plan worked for Moses to a degree but this is 2500 years later and attacking the abominations will not work because the abominations have all the swords. This battle plan worked well for Mohammed but in the end the abominations defeated him. This battle has never been about material things and has never been about anything but one simple reality. Human beings teach the new off spring the written language and math and do not apply fear not and so it simply creates mentally unsound beings generation after generation and they have some very bad tendencies. They are not capable of living properly because they are so far into left brain what they perceive is normal is totally abnormal. So Moses and Mohamed tried to stop this cycle to tried and save the species from itself and they both failed.

I will sum up this battle plan. It is what would be considered to be an ecological, biological battle plan and then the actual "blood bath" aspect of war. This of course is all relative to the time period. This strategy worked at that time but this strategy against the taskmasters would not work now very well. This is why Mohammed added a few aspects yet also applied many of these strategies. The numbers of the ones on the left who have not applied "fear not" are too vast because the task masters have convinced everyone "they have to get educated or they get slave jobs" and then does not tell them the remedy to keep one from becoming mentally unsound is "fear not". So this is a very complex situation.

If the task masters educate people and also use fear not conditioning with that then people are going to be so intelligent they are not going to be good slaves because they will be able to make it on their own. So the taskmasters do not want that because they are nothing without their slaves so they have to punish those who attempt to wake up their slaves.

They killed Mohammed because he tried to wake the taskmaster's slaves up. They killed Jesus because he tried to wake up the slaves of the taskmaster. It is not what a person will do for ten dollars it is what

a person will do when they understand they may lose their control or their slaves. None of this is about money it is about control.

We are all animals of the same species. Some animals have manipulated the situation or rules so they are in a position of power or control over other animals in the species. It is impossible one animal in the species can have power or control over another animal in the species. So this taskmaster is what is known as “civilization”. It keeps the animals in their cages mentally but that is an abomination point of view because we are free. I do not care who the task master is. It is going to free my friends or it is going to die trying to stop me from freeing them. I certainly have blown it now.

[Leviticus 18:22 Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination.]

THIS IS SUGGESTING ONE WHO has applied “fear not” should never reason with or associate with the ones on the left who have not applied “fear not” on a deep level because they will perhaps just kill you. Womankind denotes the ones on the right or the ones who did apply “fear not” and they are docile and are free and will not take advantage of you and are only trying to assist you to break the “curse” and be free mentally to escape the “hell” your mind is in. I do not go out in public and suggest “fear not” because the abominations will assume I am crazy and say “shut up.”

I do not associate with them I just pretend like I do. I listen to what they say because I love freak shows. I can detect an abomination when I see one or hear one or see their fruits. It is very obvious so I “play dumb” and tolerate them. Maybe that blew it.

The deeper meaning in this comment is simply, if a person who applies fear not or is of sound mind has children with someone who has not then the child may become “tainted” also.

There are many comments about “the first born”, this is suggesting, if parents allows their first born to get the education and do not apply “fear not” then they certainly will do it to their second born also. If a parent will mentally allow their first born to be mentally ruined then they certainly will allow their second born to get the “knowledge” and then not apply fear conditioning. So a parent gets mentally raped by the education and is not told about the fear conditioning so they will also do the same thing to their child because “they know not what they do.”

On my way to the water park I saw an accident after the fact. This was the accident.

“Two people are dead after a crossover accident on I-95, according to Palm Beach County Fire Rescue and Florida Highway Patrol. “ I saw the police had the two bodies in white blankets and they were moving them. I could read the police detectives. I understand they were in suits so they were perhaps homicide investigators. I could “read” they were very nervous and stressed. This is why many police officers turn to drink to relive the stress they encounter on their jobs. This stress is because they got the “education” and did not apply the remedy “fear not” so they have emotions turned up way to high. Drinking tends to silence the emotions but in reality it helps one unveil the “right” brain temporarily so ones gets relief from stress and the stress comes back after the drug wears off because they did not apply “fear not”.

This is the cycle. Stress comes, a person does drugs or eats food to make the stress go away, but it is not permanent so the stress comes back, and then they eat or drink again and this cycle continues until the person eats or drinks to their self to death. They are like this because society educates them by law into extreme left brain and never bothers to tell them the “fear not” remedy. Society puts people mentally in this left brain state with education and by force of law and then they just watch them suffer for the rest of their lives.

The taskmasters will wish they could burn my books before it is all over. The taskmasters will wish they had a defense before it is all over. That’s the only thing I need is that law that’s says “You cannot burn books.” I just keep arranging words in a certain fashion until every single person on the left gets it. I will develop my wording to fit into science, religion, psychology, philosophy, freedom, intelligence, creativity.

I will have a strategic wording to cover every single aspect of society so that my comments will make sense to anyone and they will “get it”. Every human will understand what “fear not” and “submit to fear”

means before I am finished. There will no longer be a doubt in this universe as to what “fear not” means. I am not concerned if I do not accomplish that in the first 50 books because I am writing infinite books.

My hands ache from typing so much and so fast but my mind will not allow me to feel much discomfort so it does not slow me down. My hands hurt but that does not mean anything. I do not have time to care about my hands. I am in a world of people who do not believe they make Einstein look a fool with their intelligence if they only applied “fear not” to negate the twelve years of left brain education and return to sound mind.

My cerebral gnashing of teeth is far greater than the pain in my hands and many cannot even understand what I write because I write in random access. I do not know what to do but just keep writing until I drop.

When I tell the truth they see it as a lie so how can I ever possibly win. I must turn to stone emotionally or this heightened awareness is going to destroy me, so in contrast my hands do not even matter. I will discuss this heat beam thing.

First the background. I took a handful of pills. About forty minutes later I started to feel very strange. I was laying down in the dark in the den. I did not want to be around anyone when I died to so I slept in the den that night. Then a heat sensation like beam went from my neck to my feet it took about two seconds. So it was a heat sensation that went from my neck to my feet. That is when mentally I determined I never felt that before and I better call 911. In the next second I thought, “This is what you want so just let go.” So I did not try to save myself. That single decision is going to change the entire universe. I could have taken the safe blue pill but instead I took the unknown red pill. I had a choice and the choice I thought was unreasonable turned out to be infinitely reasonable.

I went against my left brain fear intuition and listened to my veiled fearless right brain intuition and saved myself or negated the education left brain dominate side effects accidentally. I looked at Medusa’s head, death, and I turned to stone, lost my emotions and ego and went back to sound mind. Granted I need to clarify every single sentence I have written so far in the poorly disguised diary.

A person will never be able to top that story. Out of the ashes of fear and misery rose a phoenix. The hottest coals make the strongest steel. This is all an indication of the mental fortitude one is going to have to have to break the “curse”. The time for being reasonable and safe is past. You are not going to negate the cerebral curse with peace you are going to have to go to mental war with yourself. If that sounds scary and unreasonable you would be wise to stay out of my way because I will roll over you and thus pass over you.

To clarify, the hardcore fear conditioning is a onetime thing. You may only have to sit in that cemetery one time on one night to condition away the fear for good. Would the pills I took really kill me? Perhaps not and that is not even the point, my mind was telling me they will kill me, and then my mind said run for help and then I denied that intuition and said , I am not seeking help.

It all psychology it is not about really putting yourself physically in danger. A ghost is not going to kill you no matter how much education suggests it may. You are just under the influence of left brain fear. That fear is veiling your complex mind and so you have to fight it and kill it psychologically. I am aware it is difficult to do but it is a onetime thing. Once you survive that single night in the cemetery or haunted house and fight your fear away, you wake up. It may take a few months to kick in but it is certain to kick in. You will start to think differently and start to understand things differently and that will culminate in the “ah ha” mental sensation and that is the proof fear in your mind is silenced or nearly dead and so the complex heightened awareness starts.

After that point it takes a while to get use to it. You will certainly assume something is wrong. You have not been awake so you will assume waking up is something bad. It will take some time to get use to going from 10% brain activity to 100% but the illusion is, really you do not have to do anything, you will have the powerhouse on your side and it will work everything out. It will start processing and everyday you will understand a few more things and this may take some months to mentally get use to. You will lose your ego so you are going to feel very powerful. That is fine and that is expected. You are going to

feel very powerful cerebrally and you are right in that observation, the right hemisphere is so powerful, unnamable is the only proper way to describe it.

The telepathy and feeling others through vision will kick in a few months later. Forget the word smart and forget the word intelligent and forget the word genius, those are all insults to how powerful "it" is. You are going to underestimate how powerful it is at first because you are not use to this kind of power. I am not use to it. You are going to read things and watch shows and find great meaning in them and wisdom in them but try not to assume it is that show or that comment because in reality you are going to understand everything you read or hear or see. Try not to get caught up in one specialty. You will be the master of every concept and idea.

Early after the accident I thought I was just good at the video game but I had to let go of that to seek other complex things to see if I could grasp them also. That led me to look into Buddhism, then physics, then western religions ancient texts and then psychology and I now understand, I do not find anything I cannot understand effortlessly. That is why when the mind or right aspect is unveiled it is called unnamable. If I suggest it is not me it is us, I assure you it is us.

We are unnamable in our intelligence but we invented something that veiled our minds and "fear not" is the remedy. This is all relative to going the full measure with the "fear not" conditioning. The more hardcore your fear conditioning is the more you unveil the complex aspect of the mind, right brain, and thus the more powerful mentally you are.

You do not have to take a handful of pills because you are afraid of the dark and ghosts and words and pictures and other beliefs. Those are your fear conditioning tools. You have to use self control to turn some of these things you fear into things you are indifferent towards. Only you know what you are afraid of so only you can determine what you need to work on. I cannot assist you because only you know what you fear. You do what you have to do to destroy the "temple", the left brain fear and then you go to "right brain" and you can rebuild the "temple", the mind. So you just focus on the fear conditioning and understanding things will change once the fear is gone.

Do not worry about trying to solve problems before you condition away the fear because you will only talk yourself out of it. Once the fear is gone the powerhouse will start up and your mind will start processing. Do not do anything rash after the fear conditioning because you are warming up and so you are getting use to this new mental "life". I am still warming up and it has been ten months but I am very warmed up in contrast to how I was the first two month after the "ah ha" sensation. - 7:20:28 PM

8:31:02 PM – The strength in failure is one can always fail a little better. - 8:31:28 PM

THIS SONG I MADE TODAY sums up everything I am saying.

Late- <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kWBKju4Y1rE>

12:10:27 AM –

THESE ARE SOME SYMPTOMS OF the neurosis but not all of them.

Gula (gluttony): This denotes one who eats way too much for example: Three meals a day is way too much. Many in the neurosis perceive they are getting weak or tired when they do not have food on their stomach. That is a symptom of the neurosis, being left brain to an extreme from the education. When the fear conditioning is applied to the full measure the mind starts to act normal again and one will find sense of hunger is very mild. Not eating for one day has no effect on the body once the fear is conditioned away. One does not become weak mentally or physically. This gluttony mental symptom of the neurosis also goes deeper. Ones in the neurosis tend to cling to material things. Some of them like clothes. Some like drugs. Some like money. Some like cars. It is not that material things are bad, they are inanimate. These symptoms are simply trends ones in neurosis tends to exhibit in contrast to ones who are conscious or ones who have conditioned the fear away the full measure or applied "fear not".

Drug abuse is very common with ones in neurosis and it is a form of gluttony. Drug abuse is in reality an attempt by a person who has been conditioned into extreme left brain as a child and usually by force

of law, to feel the right brain because it has been veiled by the left brain conditioning, written language and math, which is the tree of knowledge. Simply put if ones get this education and does not apply some serious fear conditioning to condition away all fear they end up extremely left brain dominate and are not really human beings mentally anymore, they are and unknown type of creature. They are like a creature that has had the right hemisphere of the brain silenced or veiled. So drug abuse is simply an attempt by a being with nearly no right brain activity to feel that right brain.

Many musicians and artists do drugs to become creative or reach a creative state of mind.

Creativity is right brain. Tesla, Edison, Einstein and many artists, inventors, thinkers, painters and musicians all had right brain unveiled to a degree for various reasons.

When one drinks a few beers their emotions are silenced in some ways or inhibitions are silenced. They are not afraid to speak their mind and not afraid to tell someone how they feel. That is right brain, no fear. So these emotions are simply a symptom that left brain is far too dominate as a result of many years of left brain education. So mankind invented written language and math and a side effect was leaving us mentally altered and thus our minds started exhibiting some strange effects or fruits.

Fornicatio (fornication, lust) This is a very complicated one because after all we are lemur monkeys the last I checked so sex cannot possibly be wrong or bad or evil. This again is a mental state as a result of the neurosis caused by "the tree of knowledge". Look at it like a mental sign post so one can detect if they are in neurosis. Lust is simply thinking about someone or something you are attracted to for long periods of time. That is what lust is and it can only be achieved for long periods in the mind if one is in the demotic neurosis. For example, one who has applied "fear not" certainly can lust but because the complex right brain is unveiled and pondering or processing information so fast, the lust comes and goes swiftly. One can easily "fall into lust" and "fall out of lust" in a matter of minutes. One out of the neurosis would ponder their way out of the lust within a matter of minutes, where a person in extreme left brain can hold onto lust for weeks and even years.

It is very hard for one with right brain unveiled to rest on their laurels, so to speak. It is just the right brain is so powerful, it will process into another topic swiftly and then this "lust" will be forgotten. It is still more complex than that because it makes it appear like chastity but that is not the case.

One with right brain unveiled finds everything pleasing so they are unable to make judgments. I often comment if I can get through this accident without having 3 billion wives I will consider that a victory, but also I do not maintain a mindset of lust for very long. It is difficult at times to explain this "neutral" mindset because there are many subtle differences.

Avaritia (avarice/greed): This one is relative to gluttony. It is a mindset. Greed denotes material things. This is not suggesting money is bad or evil it is suggesting one in extreme left brain tends to want material things because the cerebral powerhouse of the mind, right brain, is so veiled they tend to not find satisfaction cerebrally so they attempt to find it materialistically.

Some on the left will do some very harsh things just for a few bucks or just for some material wealth. They are trying to become satisfied because they sense something is not right, subconsciously. Many on the left understand something is not right but they tend to translate those signals into "need to get more material things to be satisfied." In "nirvana" or after the fear conditioning is applied one is very cerebral so many of these materialistic aspects are in turn silenced. One way look at it is, as the left brain increases the right brain decreases and after twelve years of left brain "education" nearly all of the heightened awareness that are right brain aspects are silenced or veiled. In "nirvana" satisfaction is very short lived just as dissatisfaction is very short lived.

Material things are not bad they are inanimate but sometimes a person far into left brain will perhaps do many bad things to get these material things to accomplish a sense of satisfaction, but they never can reach an absolute state of satisfaction so they need more and more. So mankind might take over the entire planet and build cities and destroy forests and kill off many species of animals, yet they still will not feel in control or satisfied because this craving or greed is a mistranslated signal in the mind because their mind is left brain dominate to an extreme and so it is translating things improperly.

It is not logical mankind lived as hunters and gathers or like American Indians, which lived in harmony with things and did not have written language, and in the 5400 since the invention of written language humans who did get the “education” have nearly destroyed the environment and over populated the entire earth. This is all an indication this invention written language and math with all of its rules and sequential aspects which is left brain aspects, altered our minds and made us something we are not, or made our minds unbalanced.

Simply put we inadvertently silenced the powerhouse of the mind and every year we keep doing it to the children and as long as it continues without proper “fear not” or fear conditioning to counter act the extreme left brain imbalance we will keep destroying everything in our path without any mental capacity to solve the problems that will arise because the powerhouse or problem solver which is relative to creativity aspect of the mind is nearly silenced.

I had the accident ten months ago and I am certain of one thing, it is perhaps far too late anyway.

I understand it is far too late or the heightened awareness has pondered this situation and has determined it is far too late. I am not an authority I am an accident.

Tristitia (sorrow); This one is in direct relation to emotions. Depression for example can be caused by many things but depression itself is a prolonged state of mind and that is a direct symptom of one who is left brained to the extreme and has not conditioned away the fear after getting the education as a remedy.

Nothingness / Nirvana denotes no state of mind can be achieved for prolonged periods of time and time means like 5 minutes. If I was capable of depression with this heightened awareness and being aware of what I am aware of I would be very depressed all the time, but the powerhouse or right brain ponders these feelings away so fast they are mere glimpses of depression. Sadness, guilt, embarrassment are also some major ones that cause sorrow. These are strictly left brain symptoms and not really possible once the fear is conditioned away. Fear itself is relative to many of these states of mind. One is afraid of love that may be lost so they become depressed and sad or wrathful. One is afraid of loss of money so they become depressed and sad or wrathful. One is afraid of the unknown or the future so they become depressed and sad or wrathful. My point is depression itself is not real at all, it is a side effect of the twelve years of education that conditioned the mind so far to the left one is literally mentally imbalanced and the only cure in all the world is “fear not” or “submit to fear” which is simply psychological fear conditioning.

Ira (wrath): This is a fun one. I like this anger suggestion because after my accident I figured it all out or pondered by way through the onion skins to reveal the onion, and realized my many years of depression was because I was forced by “the powers that be” to get educated, but they never told me if one does not condition away fear they will end up an emotional wreck and their mind will only function at about 10 percent power because their powerhouse right brain will be silenced or veiled.

I at times become angry but it passes swiftly because the powerhouse ponders out of it so swiftly so I am not really able to hold a grudge or I am able to forgive those who trespass against me not because I am wise, but because my mind itself is unable to rest in one mental state for very long. This is all relative to nothingness or a mental state that can be many mental states but not any one mental state for very long. On the other hand one in left brain can hold a grudge for their life time. This is all relative to the processing powerhouse that becomes unveiled after fear not is applied, its processing thoughts swiftly.

Acedia (acedia/despair/sloth) Sloth denotes when right brain is unveiled after fear not is applied one is cerebrally quick in contrast to one who got the education and has not applied fear not, so that person is cerebrally slothful. A person who is aware they have this powerhouse in their mind but they have trouble getting much production out of it causes despair. They are subconsciously aware life cannot be this hard but they cannot accomplish much. They perceive flat grounds are mountains or they make mountains out of molehills. This is simply because they are in such extreme left brain because of the education and they never applied the fear not conditioning they have this corvette mind but they only have access to a tricycle, left brain, and they are subconsciously aware of it. They look at Einstein as a genius and wonder

how did he have so much creative things when in reality they are perhaps far wiser than Einstein if they just conditioned away the fear and break the “curse” of education.

Right brain see’s things as a whole not parts like left brain. All Einstein really did is to explain what the American Indians explained. The Indians explained they see a spirit of oneness in everything.

Einstein said energy is mass and mass is energy so they are one thing in different states and interchangeable. $E = M$ means everything is one thing or everything is whole and that is right brain and only a person which has the right brain powerhouse unveiled could make that observation.

I do not perceive Einstein conditioned away fear to the full measure. He perhaps had right brain unveiled to a degree but I accidentally defeated death or my fear of death so I “woke up” very much, so to speak. Moses, Jesus, Mohammed, Buddha also woke up very much, so to speak and they woke up because they all got the “education”. Simply put if you never got written language education and math, you would remain in sound mind.

I am not suggesting written language and math is bad, but what is required as you will see to negate the bad side effects or to get back to sound mind after the education, requires something few may be able to accomplish. One gets the tree of knowledge and to negate it and return to sound mind one is going to have to pay the ferry man to get back to the other side, and all the money in the world is not going to help them, nor all the pills in the world, nor all the education in the world.

In reality psychics means nothing to me when 95% of the species has veiled minds caused by education.

Perhaps I will write some of my infinite books about physics when I am done translating all the ancient texts and explain everything there is to know about psychology. One might suggest I no longer have self esteem problems or I do not idolize anyone. If Einstein could have translated the ancient texts he certainly would have, but he couldn’t. Granted I fell off the tracks.

So sloth denotes cerebral activity. For a computer to read the millionth record in a million record file in sequential access, which is left brain, it has to go through a million records. In random access which is right brain it takes one step. This is a good example of telling if one is left brain to the extreme also. It is what is known in ancient texts as speaking in tongues. Here is a sequential sentence and should look normal to ones in left brain.

The boy went up to the store.

Here is that sentence in random access.

Up to the store the boy went.

To one with right brain unveiled both sentences mean the exact same thing and they do not have trouble with either sentence because they see the whole or get the spirit, but to one in left brain it seems a little strange.

[In much wisdom is much grief; and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow. Ecclesiastes 1:18] THIS IS SUGGESTING WHEN ONE conditions away fear and reaches sound mind, the heightened awareness makes one cerebrally aware of many things and it causes grief or frustration in short lived bursts or what is called “gnashing of teeth”.

An example is, I am aware we invented language and it inadvertently silenced the intelligent powerhouse of our minds and pretty much ruined us mentally as a species at least for the last 5400 years and so at times I am grief stricken but only for a moment then I decide I must write books faster.

So “and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.” This simply means the tree of knowledge or education conditions one into extreme left brain and it increases their emotional state of mind and makes emotions last very long as opposed to short lived, so they are mentally in sorrow.

So “wisdom” is one who applies fear not and they can translate and understand many complex ideas because they have this powerhouse unveiled and it is all about creativity and seeing things as a whole and can process information at light speed or in random access speed in contrast to the slow left brain that

can only process at sequential speed. So the paradox in this situation is, every human is the same and every human is different.

We are all humans but some have not applied fear conditioning as a remedy to the tree of knowledge so their minds are veiled like a crescent moon or the left brain is very strong and the right brain is very weak, so they are not even in the ball park in contrast to ones in nirvana in relation to processing power of their mind. I am becoming displeased so I will move on.

Vanagloria (vainglory) Vanity is also a state of mind and it is in relation to greed and also in relation for desire to be satisfied by physical things. This is very complex but the right brain is the king and has no fear and has no self esteem problems and has no equal. It is its own boss and it does not idolize anything because it is so powerful it does not have too. So for example a person decides they want lots of money or lots of land or lots of clothes, that is the right brain that wants it all, but because the left brain is dominate it translates that great desire for things into desire for material things.

The right brain is all about cerebral battles. It looks for cerebral battles. It wants the impossible problem and it wants to solve it in one minute to show it was not even a problem but when left brain is so dominate it takes these signals and translates them into physical desires or cravings. A good example is when a person gets drunk they go to right brain and they get arrogant or haughty and then because left brain is dominate they tend to pick fights. So they have the right brain active for a moment and the left brain takes those 'I am great' signals from the right brain and translates them into a physical fight. Right brain is very powerful and it seeks the impossible problem. It wants to prove itself but when left brain is dominate some of those signals can be translated to physical aspects.

Drugs free your mind or people take drugs to have a spiritual experience but really what is happening is the drugs unveils right brain for a limited time. This ancient text comment explains it perfectly.

[Ephesians 5:18 And be not drunk with wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit;]
YOU CAN USE DRUGS TO achieve right brain for a limited time but right brain feels so good you will end up killing yourself trying to maintain right brain feeling so use "fear not" or "submit to fear" which is psychological fear conditioning to unveil right brain permanently and then you won't need drugs to feel high. I am not even sure if I am topic anymore but the truth is, the "euphoria" from drugs is simply right brain. A person on the left does drugs and then comes down, which means they revert back to left brain and the coming down is really them detecting the contrast between the powerhouse right brain and the retarded little brother so to speak, left brain.

It's a big contrast. The thing is, I cannot get high because I am high. That is not an indication of how great I am it is an indication that I conditioned away the fear to the full measure, I defeated my fear of death, accidentally.

Buddha starved for 39 or 43 days so he mentally decided to die, but a little girl found him by the river just in the nick of time and nursed him back to health and thus he defeated his fear of death and broke the curse of planned language and opened back up the flood gates, the right brain.

This is psychologically. I do not detect supernatural because I am not a sorcerer but an accident. That is complex but simply put, I no longer pander to anyone or anything because I had to break the curse on my own to understand what I understand so I trust myself before I trust anything or anyone. I do not have self esteem issues any longer. This is all relative to the next mental symptom.

Superbia (Pride): This is a very complex one. Simply put, when one conditions away the fear and goes to right brain they lose ego and ego is pride. I tend to sound very arrogant from my perspective and perhaps yours but that is because I lost my ego. I tend to overdo it, so to speak. I tend to sound very egotistical because I cannot tell what is too much or too little, or I am not a good judge. That is a symptom of right brain. Jesus said I am god and he meant in contrast to ones in left brain under the influence of the "education" he is very intelligent or wise. He suggested he defeated death which is his fear of death.

There is a movie called Kill Bill 2. It shows a Shaolin monk training the main character. If you watch that scene you will see that monk is very mean or arrogant and that is because he is in nirvana and

overdoes it. He also plucks the eye out of one who insults him. One might suggest that is way overkill, but in reality one without an ego or pride sometimes says and does things way overboard, but I find its more cerebral than physical. I am warming up still even after ten months and that is an indication that I go through some rough mental battles in this warming up process.

I unveiled right brain by accident and that means something but I won't get into it at this time.

This mental battle is simply a mental way to fight this state of nothingness. At times I appear humble and at times I appear very haughty but the true mental state is neutral. I cannot be either for very long, as in minutes. So I call it on the fence. I am on the fence, sometimes I lean to the left and sometimes I lean to the right but I end up back in the middle. That is a symptom of the extreme ambiguity (doubt) one experiences in right brain or when right brain is functioning or unveiled again. That is what open minded or thinking out of the box is. Ambiguity allows one to see a sentence from many different points of view, or a problem and that enables one to solve it swiftly or translate it swiftly. Apparently I left the track.

One on the left has a strong sense of pride and thus ego. What this really means is one on the left can be insulted with words. That's their weakness. One can insult me into infinity and two minutes later I will ponder my way into another topic and forget they even said anything. One on the left can be insulted with words and hold a grudge against that person for the rest of their life. That is what "forgive those who trespass against me" is relative to.

The complexity is, education conditions the mind into a strong short term memory, pop quizzes, tests at the end of the week, etc. Many at the end of the year cannot remember what they learned throughout the year so their long term memory is weak and their short term memory is good. This is opposite to one in right brain or in mental harmony. I may be in extreme right brain like all the way to the right and have a veiled left brain but of course I am on the fence about that. Right brain when unveiled is like a person who is an absent minded professor but the long term memory is very sharp. So in psychology a test to see if someone is mentally unstable is to test their short term memory and if they have a bad short term memory they are deemed ill. So psychology itself is based on the understandings or studies of people who are extreme left brain dominate so it's not only not valid or relative to a normal human beings mentally, it's also racists against people who are right brain dominate.

Dyslexia is just a person who is leaning toward right brain dominate. They lost some of their sequencing ability and that is left brain. When a child learns their ABC's they are really conditioning their self into left brain because the ABC's are sequential and that is left brain. So when a parent says "My child learned their ABC's" all they are really saying is "My child's silencing of their complex, lighting fast, creative right brain is coming along swimmingly." I am on the fence about how I feel about that.

[Joh 21:6 And he said unto them, Cast the net on the right side of the ship, and ye shall find.]

THIS IS JESUS SIMPLY SAYING, You take your chances and apply "fear not" or fear conditioning and your ship, the brain, with go to the right side and you will unveil right brain, and you will find it, the powerhouse and you will experience cerebral heightened awareness that can only be described as unnamable.

This fear conditioning is very complex and very difficult to accomplish and that is an indication of how far people are into the left brain from education and that denotes they have strong fear. Their intuition tells them to fear words but that intuition is the left brain intuition and it fears a bad haircut, so it is the false intuition of an unsound mind.

First off it is important you understand I understand the ancient texts were attempts at psychology and not dealing with supernatural at this time. I am not a sorcerer, but I do believe the mind is very powerful if certain conditioning is applied or one uses certain self control techniques and I understand that by accident.

This single comment demonstrates that fear is not natural but a symptom of an unsound mind or a mind that has been conditioned to the extreme left by twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning called written language and math.

l
e
t
t
e
r
s

[2 Tim 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

SIMPLY PUT YOU GO THROUGH twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning and you are not going to be playing with a full deck and you are going to have lots of fear. It is impossible to go through that much left brain conditioning and come out with a sound mind. So if you want to talk about impossibilities, going through that much left brain conditioning and assuming your mind is 50/50 or in harmony is quite a pipedream. So to get back some of the veiled right brain you are going to have to do some major fear conditioning. Once you unveil the right brain you can ease up on the fear conditioning. It's really a question of do you want to take 12 years or 40 years to get back that right brain or do you want to do it one week or one night. Do you want to break the curse fast or slow?

[Gen 3:17 And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life;]

SO THIS IS WHAT YOU were forced to do by law "eaten of the tree" which is written language and math. Both are heavy on rules and sequence. That's left brain. This is what you are mentally if you have not done some major "fear not" conditioning after "eating off the tree" mentally speaking "cursed is the ground for thy sake". This means one is mentally so far to the left from the "tree" education they have an unsound mind and thus they have fear.

[2 Tim 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power(sound mind or right brain at least working 50%), and of love(love as in let things be or the absence of control is what love is), and of a sound mind(a mind in harmony or 50/50, left and right brain.)]

SO AS A RESULT, WHAT this curse means mentally is one has strong emotions, strong sense of time, strong hunger, strong sense of fatigue, inability to think in complex terms and inability to solve problems that are simple, inability to function mentally at a normal level, loss of creativity, loss of telepathy, loss of feeling through vision and that's a short list.

Again Einstein, Edison, Tesla were normal. They were not genius they just unveiled the right brain a bit. Einstein was just like the American Indians and the Incas and many other "tribes" "the white man" killed off.

Simply put, the humans who got the "curse" came and saw the "tribes" who did not get the curse "written language" and saw them as primitive and "dumb" and "fixed them". The Inca's outnumbered the Spanish by thousands but the Incas saw the Spanish with their "feeling through vision" and were not violent towards them, in fact they said they were gods, or they were good, which is why many who were "awake" down through history trusted everyone on the left even though the ones on the left ended up hanging them on crosses, making them drink hemlock and poisoning them with food like mushrooms and lamb chops, or just burning them on stakes in the case of Joan of Arc.

The complexity of that is this. I sit here at my computer and write and sense this battle I must fight against the "darkness" or the ones on the left but then I go out to the store and "feel people" through vision and I only feel perfection and then I come home and read the news and I see my feeling through vision lies to me. It tells me everyone is perfect but that is not the case it is totally the reverse.

Six billion got the education and nearly none applied fear not, so my vision lies to me and I know this because I got the education and I understand what a horrible mental state I was in for forty years. I have to stay in my isolation chamber because I do not trust "them". I trust "them" so much when I look at them and that is my weakness. I must stay away from "them" because my eyes tell me they are fine, but in reality "they" are not fine. The strange thing about this education is it makes one very fearful and fear makes one panic and panic hinders common sense. Apparently I am way off track now, but anyway.

This terroristic threat law is nothing but killing absolute freedom of speech because fear is relative to the observer. "A person commits an offense if he threatens to commit any offense involving violence to any person or property with intent to:"

Threatens means says words. So a person conditioned far to the left by force of law which is what education is, and then they are not told to use "fear not" to eliminate the bad side effects are prone to major fear, especially of words.

You may think, "Oh it only means you cannot say certain words."

Here is what someone I understand was wise suggested.

"A small leak can sink a great ship." - Benjamin Franklin

You vote to stop one single word and before you know it you will be sitting in jail without a lawyer for the rest of your life because you spoke your mind.

The book 1984 simply explains what society is. Society conditions people into extreme left brain and makes them prone to fear. I am on the fence whether it is intentional or unintentional but I understand 1984 isn't about something that may happen it is about what is happening right now and has been happening for a long time. The book 1984 is about the thought police.

Your thoughts are translated into words so if someone passes a law that's says you cannot say certain words then they control your thoughts. You will start to feel afraid to say your thoughts then you are a slave to the thought police. To clarify, if a government makes you get left brain education and it makes you very left brained and thus makes you prone to fear and also alters your mind and how you think and how you feel and veils your mind they in fact control your thoughts and the destiny of your life.

They get to you when you are a child and then everything you think from then on out is because they altered your mind with their "wise education".

The big problem with this terroristic law is this.

[cause a reaction of any type to his threat[s] by an official or volunteer agency organized to deal with emergencies]

The CIA shows up at your house and kills your dog and hauls your children off and starts to rummage through your house and you say "Stop this or I will get my gun." They can lock you up for a terroristic threat because they are officials and they can determine what an emergency is. They can just say you are a threat and thus they need to deal with you in an emergency capacity and if you resist it can be deemed a threat. "They" will suggest if you have nothing to hide you should let us walk over your freedoms, but the truth is:

'When the people fear their government, there is tyranny; when the government fears the people, there is liberty.' - Thomas Jefferson

To clarify, the moment "the people" start fearing the government that's the first indication the tree of liberty needs some watering.

You may never have heard of this person but I understand from his fruits or his words he was wise. Right brain is all about freedom because left brain is all about rules. So the founders of this country were simply ones in Nirvana or of sound mind and that is why they were all about freedom and that is why they also took on the British when it looked like a no win situation. They had no fear and they had lots of brain power to figure out a way to win. Thomas Jefferson wrote the declaration of Independence when he was 33. There was another guy that was 33 when he did some pretty important stuff.

"A person commits an offense if he threatens to commit any offense involving violence [place any person in fear of imminent serious bodily injury."

This is another aspect of the terroristic threat law. When a person is in left brained they are nothing but fearful. If one says "I will get you." That a terroristic threat. "You wait and see" that's a terroristic threat. "You will be sorry." All of these are terroristic threats when spoken to a person with an unsound mind who is afraid of a bad haircut. I will put it this way. If Jefferson and Washington and Franklin came back right now and saw this law they would start cutting heads off because an Americans life is secondary to ensuring the constitution and bill of rights are left intact for the next generation.

I will explain.

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

This is the first amendment. One has to look at the whole and understand the whole of the statement to grasp it, not the parts which is left brain.

"Congress shall make no law; abridging the freedom of speech."

This means no person can vote to abridge freedom of speech no matter what, ever into infinity.

Freedom is an absolute. One either has absolute freedom of speech or they have abridged it.

"Congress shall make no law; abridging the freedom of speech."

This is a law against freedom of speech:

"A person commits an offense if he threatens to commit any offense involving violence to any person or property with intent to:"

Threatens means says words. You have the right to own a gun so no matter what anyone says, you can defend yourself if they try to make good on their word threats. That's why there is freedom of speech and then freedom to bear arms. You see the problem with these laws that the government passes them and the government is all about control. Control is left brain. A control freak or a task master is left brained. Contrary, right brain is about freedom, one who does not wish to control others.

So the point in government is to keep grabbing control and the only thing that stands in between tyranny and freedom is the people and their guns. Ones in extreme left brain are so afraid they would rather be in jail and safe than in chaos which is what freedom is.

Freedom is uncertainty. This makes everything very complex, because the government forces people to get the left brain education by law and then never tells them the "fear not" conditioning aspect so they do not end up mentally fearful and when people are prone to fear they fall easily for fear tactics and thus can be easily controlled or manipulate and top that off with they have about 10% brain function they can be easily fooled. One wise being explained it like this.

"Government is not reason; it is not eloquent; it is force. Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master." - George Washington

Notice the word fearful."Not reason" denotes insanity. Government is a task master that uses fear tactics to control a population it conditions by law, under the guise of education, into being fearful which is a symptom of left brain.

I am not suggesting it is doing this intentionally but it certainly would be a great method to keep everyone in line or in jail or in mental prison, whichever way you want to look at it.

Certainly there are some taskmasters that will catch wind of my books and become aware I "woke up" and come gunning for me but I assure you I fear not. They are going to have a lot of books to burn. The point of the comment by Washington is, do not trust the tyrant he is drunk with control ideals.

"Guard against the impostures of pretended patriotism."- George Washington.

Guard against anyone who suggests you should sign away your freedom of speech and privacy because no matter what they say, they are tyrants. No matter what argument you can come up with for saying

we need to sign away our freedom of speech and privacy all you are really doing is making the tree of liberty very thirsty.

“All tyranny needs to gain a foothold is for people of good conscience to remain silent.”

— Thomas Jefferson

Good conscience is one who has a sound mind because they have conditioned away fear and thus have the complex right brain unveiled. One might suggest I refuse to remain silent. One might suggest a dead horse does not mind repeat performances. I faced death and I wasn't impressed, so fear tactics can't work on me. Apparently I am assuming the role of a patriot so I will digress.

In reality right brain when unveiled means one can assume many identities easily. One in a mental state of nothingness can assume many identities. I am really just demonstrating the many mental aspects one can achieve when the fear is gone.

Think about a child who can sit in their room all day and play pretend fireman. They are role playing. That is right brain and that requires creativity which is right brain. I am a very good mimic or I can assume many different causes because I can imagine what it would be like, very easily. With enough creativity one can be very productive and solve problems easily.

Apparently after the accident I became a talker or a writer. I make music but I like talking or writing. I do not care much for inventions like Edison or Tesla, I like writing and putting my thoughts into words, so I am more along the lines of a creative writer. I take anything I read and assume the identity or the “spirit” of what I read and then speak like an authority but really that is an illusion. I am very good at role playing all the sudden one might suggest.

I try to showboat what right brain is like when unveiled but I am an accident so perhaps I do not do it properly but that is okay because I understand I am still warming up. After nine months I can sometimes achieve moments of clarity.

8/18/2009 8:06:02 PM - Attack everyone and if they laugh at you they will make a good ally. Getting better denotes better looking or better sounding. As you sound better you look worse, as you look better you sound worse.

I HAVE AVOIDED WRITING TODAY because some of these ancient texts make me upset. To clarify I put myself in the position of the wise beings in these texts and since right brain is all about creativity I find myself assuming how they must have felt. The reality is, these events happened long ago and it is way too late to correct what the education has done to us as a species. I pondered the story of Moses and I understand he was not a “jew” as many assume. He was simply an Egyptian who had an accident much like I did and then he woke up and then he joined the “tribes” who did not get the education. It is a complex understanding but I will explain it as sequentially as I can.

Moses lived in Egypt and ‘woke up’. He then realized these “tribes” which were simply human beings who had not been ‘educated’ by the written language and math, and were still living in the “wilderness” were normal human beings and the human beings living in civilization were abnormal because they were mentally unsound because they were taught the written language and math inventions and thus were very left brain dominate and so mentally unbalanced.

These slaves that Moses freed were simply like the slaves America took from Africa. The ones on the left assume these “natives” were stupid because they did not have the written language education when in reality, they were in fact “normal” and the ones who got the written language education and had not applied “fear not” were abnormal.

So essentially “civilization” at this time 2500 BC, went out and found these “tribes” and enslaved them to build civilization. The ones in these tribes who did not get the education were in fact quite docile and peaceful in contrast to the mentally unbalanced ones who got the education and did not apply fear not and thus were prone to violence and many other mental side effects.

l
e
t
t
e
r
s

Then Moses came along and he was among civilization for a period and he “woke up” so he was aware of what it is like to be in both states of mind, after the education and mentally unbalanced and after applying fear not, and being mentally

balanced, so he was not deterred from going to battle to free these “slaves” the ones on the left were taking advantage of. This in fact is what exodus is all about.

[Exo 2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

Exo 2:12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.]

“Moses was grown” denotes after Moses had his “accident” or applied “fear not” in one way or another. So Moses was on the left and indoctrinated into the left by the “tree of knowledge” and then he had an accident and woke up. So he was a part of “civilization” and then woke and then found out civilization was really just people who were under the influence of the “fear” and he went to join the “tribes” which were the human being were still of sound mind and not left brained because they never learned the written language. The tribes were human beings who still lived in the wilderness or the wild.

“Went out unto his brethren”, brethren denotes ones in Nirvana or ones who broke the “curse” of the left brain conditioning caused by eating off the tree of knowledge or ones who never got “educated”.

“He looked on their burdens” denotes he was aware they were being mistreated and turned into slaves by the ones on the left. Similar to how the ones on the left took advantage of the Inca’s, American Indians, the Africans and many others down through history.

“He spied an Egyptian smiting a Hebrew” denotes Moses saw one on the left mistreating one who was of sound mind and not under the influence of the “fear”.

“When he saw there was no man”, man denotes ones on the left or ones who got the “education” and did not apply the fear not covenant. The tribes or ones who did apply the “fear not” were known as Lords in relation to Masters of the mind/house. So the word man in many of these texts is an insult same as beast, infidel, darkness, viper.

The word Egyptian is simply suggesting “civilization” or the ones who teach the written language/demotic and math and do not apply “fear not” or “submit to fear” as a remedy so one’s mind does not go far to the left and they turn into a “man”.

Granted there are many contrast statements to describe these ones of unsound mind. Buddha suggested they were “sane”. Buddha was playing a little reverse psychology. He was saying “they” were sane when in reality they were insane or of unsound mind.

[Exo 2:15 Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses. But Moses fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well.]

SO THIS COMMENT IS SAYING “civilization” found out Moses killed one of the ones on the left and now he is a wanted terrorist. The left has the weapons because they are all about violence and war and death because mentally they are dead so Moses was now an outlaw and he was wanted by civilization so he was a terrorist.

The left hates anything that is a threat to their slave machine they call civilization so they want to kill it and they make it look like they are out to protect the ones they have conditioned into the left brain by force. They are a deceiver at every step. What they say is truth is only lies and what they say is lies is really truth. They were saying Moses is evil and bad so we will hunt him down and kill him, but in reality Moses was trying to free the people from the slave machine called civilization which is a side effect of people learning the written language and going to extreme left brain and they started acting weird or of unsound mind. Here is an example of acting weird.

[Exo 2:16 Now the priest of Midian had seven daughters: and they came and drew water, and filled the troughs to water their father's flock.

Exo 2:17 And the shepherds came and drove them away: but Moses stood up and helped them, and watered their flock.]

"priest of Midian" denotes one of the tribes and seven daughters denotes they had great numbers. Daughters denotes they had many offspring. Midian is an ancient tribe and they were lived around 3100 years ago but that is an error. They were around far longer than that in fact they were simply human beings who had not eaten off the tree of knowledge so they were wanderers or hunters and gatherers.

Moses became friends with them after he "woke up" and they were of Arab descent so this shows Moses was not a "Jew" as in a race, he was a "Jew" as in one who broke the curse of the "education" because he applied "fear not" covenant or he pulled an Abraham and Isaac. Relative to this time period anyone who got the written language education and did not apply the remedy was a gentile.

Once you wake up you are going to find you are outnumbered by about six billion to one so anyone you "meet" who is awake will be your friend no matter what race they are. I have an infinite ego so I prefer the lone wolf role.

"To water their fathers flock" is simply suggesting there was a natural resource of water and it was in dispute. Fathers flock means this tribe of many was using a water supply and "the shepherds came and drove them away". This is similar to how the American Indians were treated. The ones on the left showed up and slowly started taking all the natural resources and the American Indians tried to stop them but of course failed because the ones on the left are all about war and violence, and have weapons of war instead of plough shares. Plough shares denotes "share". The ones on the left cannot share they can only take and control.

The ones on the left have this "civilization" and then they sell off land and resources and they just take it all and they perceive they own it all. The ones on the left sell land even if it's the American Indians land and then they go take it all and they just say "The American Indians are savages because they have no "education" and so they do not count so we will just take it from them."

This is similar to how "civilization" is selling off the land in the Amazon and taking it from the "savages" called the people who have lived in the Amazon for thousands of years, and thus they are taken advantage of by the abomination of life itself.

The ones on the left logic is, "If a human being does not have the "education" they are stupid." because the ones on the left cannot grasp without the hardcore "fear not "conditioning after the education" they are the only ones who are stupid. This is why this comment was suggested.

[1]n 2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.]

"Even now are there many antichrists" or ones on the left or ones who got the education and did not apply the "fear not" covenant and thus they are "sane" as Buddha suggested or vipers as Jesus suggested. The ones on the left are simply mental abominations all across the board. They will never ever figure out what "fear not" means. They will keep mentally killing their children with the education and then not apply the fear conditioning and then suggest they are wise. Their greatest wisdom is my greatest stupidity.

They are factually less than nothing in my books and I have infinite books. Also in this comment notice how the sequence is out of order. It should be "Even now there are many antichrists". This is a sign post.

This suggests John who wrote this was conscious. He had right brain as active as left brain, so he broke the curse. Some of the sentences he wrote were in sequential order, left brain, and some were in random access, right brain.

This comment out of sequence is what speaking in tongues is: "Even now are there many antichrists". Simply put, it is not "proper grammar" in relation to the "education system" so they will give one an F and call them a failure if they "speak in tongues."

That's why the ones on the left are vipers because they know not what they do, ever. Their light is darkness and they kill the light because they only see the light as darkness.

This comment by Jesus was very accurate.

[Mat 23:33 Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?]

JESUS IS ASKING "HOW CAN the abominations escape the mental hell they are in as a result of the written language?" He is frustrated. He says "I defeated death" as in his fear of death which is simply "fear not" or fear conditioning, and the "vipers" just do not get it.

What it really means is the ones on the left have such a strong ego and such strong pride and such strong emotions, and such strong fear, there really is no brain function left. Their minds are clouded with so many side effects from this 12 years of hardcore left brain conditioning, they are done. They are in mental hell and although some will get it, the "powers that be" that control the "education" will never get it, so they keep conditioning children and the next generation will be ruined.

This is why I do not try and this is why I write in diary format because I cannot reach them. They are damned to mental hell.

[Mat 23:34 Wherefore, behold, I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city:

Mat 23:35 That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar.]

This is Jesus still frustrated and he is saying, "Look you left brain vipers in mental hell, for 500 years now people have been saying "fear not" to break the curse of the tree of knowledge and all you ever manage to do it slaughter them. So Jesus was very frustrated just like Moses was very frustrated just like all of them were very frustrated because one simply cannot prove to a blind man that blind man is blind because the blind perceive blindness is normal.

If someone told me I had to go sit in a cemetery or do some sort of hardcore fear conditioning to break the curse of depression I had, I would not be able to do it before the accident because I was very afraid of the dark. I was very emotional and fear is essentially what the emotions are all based on.

I accidentally lost all my fear. I did not do it intentionally so one is going to have to have a great deal of self control to pull this "fear not" aspect off. This is all an indication of how deep the left brain neurosis is. There is not going to ever be a medication you can take that is going to get you out of the mental hell and condition you away from the fear.

Think about it like this. A person can get really drunk and then perhaps be able to go to a cemetery at night and not really have lots of fear because they are high and thus in right brain and right brain has no fear, so the cemetery may not even bother them, so the fear conditioning will not work.

One has to be sober so they feel the full effects of that fear and then fight it mentally. Some may not be afraid of cemeteries and still be on the left but I doubt it and if they are they have to attempt to

use creativity and find a super haunted house or at least say “perhaps” a lot and start losing their fear of words.

It’s hard for me to tell what exactly will work for everyone, but I am quite certain there are not many people on the left who will go to an old cemetery out in the middle of nowhere and sit all night all alone with no car there to escape, and no way to escape, and no lights, and no “crutches” to lean on, and no phone. They will say “That sounds dangerous.”

One on the left might perceive that would be crazy because they might get killed, and that’s the whole point of the exercise. One has to be meek and humble and submit to fear and fear not and also perceive there is a certain chance a ghost will harm them or even kill them. One on the left is trying to save their self and so they will never preserve it, or unveil the right brain. Many on the left will look at this fear conditioning and only come to one conclusion.

[Luk 17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

“SEEK TO SAVE HIS LIFE shall lose it” or stay in extreme left brain or in mental hell. And a few called “seekers” will dive into those hot coals and they will come out as strong as steel which is “and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.”

Simply put the seekers do not want to stay in mental hell, they would rather die in an attempt to be free than stay a slave mentally. Give me mental freedom or give me death is a seekers mindset.

This price is what is required when one eats off the tree of knowledge. The tree is 12 years of hardcore left brain conditioning if one is lucky, many have more than 12 years of this left brain education and they will hate everything I say, and mock me, and insult me, and say I am wrong, because their left brain is so dominate they only see light as darkness and truth as lies.

This Demotic Neurosis makes all other mental illnesses look like less than nothing. There is no medication that is going to fix it because the brain is far too conditioned. There are some in various stages of nirvana or right brain and they have been at it for 20 years and there are some that have been at it for 20 years and still are not in sound mind or nirvana. That is how serious it is.

This is why it is important to not underestimate it but over estimate it. One has the rest of their life to try and wake up and that may not be long enough. The greater truth is, I cannot help you. No one helped me. I am an accident. The burden is too heavy for me to carry, so I just stick to my infinite crappy books, poorly disguised as diaries so I do not implode. I will just mentally harm myself trying to communicate with the ones on the left at this stage because the failure to communicate factor is so great now and it is only getting more so. I speak an alien language relative to ones on the left at this stage. - 8/19/2009 6:05:22 AM

4:37:33 PM – I am going to fiddle with revelations for a bit.

[REVELATION 1:1 THE REVELATION OF Jesus Christ, which God gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John:]

This is just saying, Jesus told John the remedy “fear not” and John broke the “curse” and so John is also of sound mind and Jesus learned of fear not from Moses and Isaac and Abraham. This comment is in fact the first mention of the remedy and it is attributed to Abram. So he is perhaps the biggest fish of all the fish in the western ancient texts.

[Genesis 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came unto Abram in a vision, saying, Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.]

THIS COMMENT IS SIMPLY SAYING Abram figured out “fear not” was the remedy to unveil the silences right brain after the written language and math is taught. So Abram was what one might suggest is the Master of the Masters in the west. This is a very complex passage I will cover it later.

[Rev 1:2 Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.]

THIS IS SUGGESTING JOHN IS going to attempt to explain how he sees this battle of the minds so to speak.

[Rev 1:3 Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.]

THIS IS SAYING, BLESSED ARE the ones who can decipher this code because it proves they are on the "right" and have applied the "fear not" covenant. "Time is at hand" denotes sense of time and that denotes ones on the left who have not applied "fear not" have as strong sense of time, so it means there are many on the left at this stage in relation to this comment by John.

[1Jn 2:18 and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.]

SO JOHN IS SAYING THE ones on the left who ate off the tree and did not apply the remedy "fear not" are everywhere at this stage of history.

[Rev 1:4 John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;]

"SEVEN SPIRITS WHICH ARE BEFORE his throne" are simply tribes of ones who are still on the right or human beings who did not get the education or who did but used "fear not" and negated its bad side effects. These churches were simply "regiments" or "armies" of ones on the right. They were exactly like the Tribes in Exodus. They were going to attempt to fight the ones on the left or the "antichrists". That is why these "churches" were fed to lions and killed. Civilization does not kill people who pander to their ways they only kill ones who are trying to "free the slaves." under their control. Relative to the ones on the left these apostles were terrorists and threats to "civilization" and thus needed to be dealt with.

8/21/2009 6:40:14 AM – I am back for more punishment.

[REV 1:5 AND FROM JESUS Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,]

"Faithful witness" denotes he holds the keys to the kingdom which is "fear not" or fear conditioning to break the "education" curse and make the mind sound again.

"First begotten of the dead" is complex. Firstly it suggests his parents were mentally "dead" in relation to they got the education and did not apply the fear conditioning to break the "curse."

Secondly it implies he was among the "dead", this means he was also under the "curse" of education but freed himself. So as a child Jesus was not under the curse and this is suggested when he understood the word and went to the Temples to speak, then he got the education and he is not heard from until he starts his teachings at age 30.

So around perhaps age 30 he broke the curse and he did this by defeating death or defeating his fear of death so he applied "fear not", then he became a Master of the house/mind and held the key "fear not" and was a faithful witness of this or he suggested this to others.

I am mindful Revelations is not about the future it is simply Johns attempt to sum up what he witnessed or his perspective of what happened or his take on the story. Revelation is Johns attempt to explain the "fear not" story as it applied to Jesus so it is really Johns attempt to make a Bible as it were.

"prince of the kings of the earth" denotes Jesus was once under the curse of education or he was of unsound mind because he was educated like many were. Kings of the earth are simply ones on the left who have not applied fear not or the powers that be. They are like rulers or leaders. "Washed us from our sins with his own blood", this suggests Jesus "did not try to save himself and preserved it." He failed

at suicide or pulled an Abraham and Isaac that's is what "his own blood" means and "washed us from our sins" means he held the key so people could break the curse so they would not have these mental anomalies which are the seven deadly sins among others or one will not be so prone to them like, greed, lust, envy and jealousy.

This is very complex. I will talk about myself since I understand the alternative. I do not understand these texts because I was taught. I understand these texts because after a failed suicide attempt where I did not try to save myself I preserved it and unveiled right brain and after a few months reading these codes right brain was able to detect patterns and figure out exactly what "fear not" means. Right brain taught me all of this because I accidentally unveiled it. My point is, education is meaningless because if one unveils right brain the full measure there is nothing they cannot understand by their self. That is how powerful right brain is when it is unveiled, unnamable. No one is my teacher or I have the best teacher of all teachers, right brain.

[Rev 1:6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.]

THIS SIMPLY SUGGESTS JESUS HELD the key "fear not" or fear conditioning and made those who applied it go back to sound mind and they gained all these nice cerebral aspects come alive again so they were mental kings and priests unto "God" the brain or the mind, so Jesus said "fear not" and people applied them and they became Masters of the house (mind) also.

[Rev 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.]

"CLOUDS" DENOTES HE WAS VERY wise or very cerebral. "Every eye shall see him" denotes everyone who has applied "fear not" has feeling through vision and heightened awareness and they can tell him by his fruits. "which pierced him" denotes the antichrists or ones on the left also noticed he was wise even though they ended up killing him. "All kindreds of the earth" denotes ones on the left who have not applied "fear not" will be troubled by him or he is impressive with his cerebral ability even though they hate him or dislike him.

Earth is relative to [Gen 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven(right brain, cerebral and powerful, random access processing) and the earth(left brain simple minded and sequential and weak in power in contrast to right brain).]

I am failing one sentence at a time.

[Rev 1:8 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.]

THIS IS SIMPLY A COMMENT that denotes no sense of time. When fear is gone, one applies fear not to the full measure, one's mind has slight sense of time so the beginning and the end are both the same thing, or one is in the now.

[Rev 1:9 I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God, and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.]

THE TRIBULATION IS THE BATTLE of the minds. The ones who applied fear not and are of sound mind and on the right hand side and righteous, and the ones who have not applied fear not and thus are of unsound mind.

[2 Tim 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of... a sound mind.]

THE KINGDOM IS THE RIGHT brain or one who has right brain unveiled because they followed the covenant "fear not". So John applied fear not as Jesus suggested and thus he was compelled to fight

the battle against the ones on the left by suggesting fear not and the abominations slaughtered him also, just like the abominations slaughter anything that is different.

[Rev 1:10 I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,] THIS SUGGESTS THE SPIRIT, RIGHT brain, was ticking away and pondering greatly and John started writing down his thoughts.

8/22/2009 3:34:01 AM - It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for one who has not applied fear not to understand the word. The truth tends to scare many away. One who suggests they make progress in the tribulation only prove they are not on the right side. Do not try to understand the ones on the left and do not try to make them understand you because they are a breed apart and make no sense. They aren't very smart. They love their little lies. They have no eyes.

7:30:19 AM -

[REV 1:11 SAYING, I AM Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.]

Alpha and Omega denotes no sense of time or silenced sense of time one mentally has once they apply the fear conditioning. The rest simply says, make sure you tell everyone what this written language is doing to everyone and tell them the remedy is fear conditioning so they do not end up in extreme left brain and are robbed of the complex right brain and heightened awareness.

[Rev 1:12 And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;]

THIS PART IS SIMPLY JOHNS attempt to explain a cerebral concept using a parable or analogy. The main point of all of this is explaining the covenant or remedy to the tree of knowledge which is fear not. "And being turned" is out of sequence. Being denotes one with no sense of time who has applied fear not in relation to being and becoming. Turned into a being, John was turned into one with no sense of time, being, because he applied fear not. So John once was lost, unsound mind, applied fear not and then was found, so he "turned". So he is kind of bragging, he is saying, "I applied fear not and am now a Master of the House so listen to what I am saying."

[Rev 1:13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.]

"GOLDEN GIRDLE" DENOTES ONE WHO has applied fear not so there are very cerebral and they thus have true wealth, which is cerebral wealth or sound mind.

[REV 1:14 HIS HEAD AND his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;]

WHITE HAIR DENOTES ONE WHO is old and this is in relation to one who has applied fear not has silenced sense of time or no sense of time so one day is a thousand years. Eyes were flame means they see so much or the heightened awareness is so great they are aware of what we do to ourselves with this "education" and their eyes are filled with waxing of anger. I prefer to suggest my eyes are black with rage because of the heightened awareness. To clarify, I pray for ignorance.

[Rev 1:15 And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.]

FEET LIKE BRASS DENOTES ONE who is of sound mind or they stand firmly mentally. Burning brass in a fire or burning metal in a furnace makes the steel very strong, and the deeper meaning is one

has to go through quite a mental struggle to get all the fear out of their mind so they rise from ashes and are very strong mentally after. Voice as the many waters denotes their words are full of wisdom of depth, depth as in the deep mental waters or one who is very cerebral.

[Rev 1:16 And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength.]

‘RIGHT HAND’ DENOTES RIGHT BRAIN is unveiled. Out of his mouth denotes a sharp sword which means his words are very wise or complex or the ones on the left think he speaks strange or in tongues. The sun shineth denotes his mind is of sound mind because he applied fear not. His mind shines or is clear or he is clear headed after the fear is killed off.

[Rev 1:17 And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:]

FELL AT HIS FEET AS dead denotes John pulled a Abraham and Isaac and thus defeated death or lost his fear of death and thus all fear, and then “laid his right hand upon me” denotes John reached the right brain or unveiled it and this is because he applied “fear not” or fear conditioning. “I am” denotes one in the now or one with no sense of time and that is evident by “first and last” which denotes no sense of time.

[Rev 1:18 I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.]

THIS IS JOHN SAYING ONCE I was lost or mentally dead because he got the education but then he applied “fear not” and now he is alive mentally, of sound mind, and live evermore denotes he has no sense of time so one day is a thousand years, and have the keys of hell and death means he is surrounded by the “antichrists” or ones on the left and they respect ones not in mental hell or mental death because they have applied the “fear not” conditioning and are very wise in contrast. So John was a cerebral great and so John held the keys to hell or defeated hell, the mental hell.

[Rev 1:19 Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter;]

THIS IS JUST JOHNS MIND saying make sure you tell everything you understand and have witnessed in case someone “wakes up” far into the future and can decipher the “word” and explain it to the ones on the left.

John was aware he could not explain it properly at this time. So this book was his attempt to explain it in hopes one day someone would be able to explain this book and then the ones on the left would “get it”.

So Johns heightened awareness allowed him to understand his efforts would not work in his lifetime and he was exactly right. Revelations is kind of his last ditch effort to try to explain it but it was really never going to work because he did not have big words like psychology and left and right brain understandings.

The irony is, at this time it can be explained with left and right brain terms and also as psychology but it perhaps is too late to correct things. So back in Johns times if he could have explained it there all of history would be filled with Edison’s and Tesla’s and Einstein’s, but because he could not explain it fully history itself was totally altered. Instead history had a few who “woke up” in contrast to millions who never did or where never told about “fear not” after they got the education. I understand my books will not change anything in my lifetime but maybe one day someone will find them and “get it”. I will clarify that, you go to the leaders of education they have to use fear condition classes along with the written language and math education or they will ruin the child’s minds and the child will be extreme left brain dominate and the right brain will be veiled, and they will laugh at you, and mock you and tell you to your face, you are crazy.

[Rev 1:20 The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches.]

THE SEVEN STARS ARE THE leaders of the early churches or “priests” who held the keys to the kingdom which is “fear not”. Granted these early churches all failed just like everyone failed against the abominations just like I will fail. - 7:54:23 AM

Vanity - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4nIhvhW1II>

8:09:16 AM – I will try Chapter one again since my name is vanity.

[REVELATION 1:2 WHO BARE RECORD of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw.]

This suggest the seven churches tried to tell the abominations the remedy to the “tree of knowledge” education was “fear not” of course they failed, one might suggest they perfectly failed in reaching the abominations. I do not detect any fear conditioning class in the school system, so the abominations cannot be reached. Just say what you want to because they don’t have the mental capacity to understand what the one says to them anyway.

[Rev 1:3 Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.]

THIS DENOTES WISE(BLESSED) IS one who understands the “word” because that means they have applied “fear not”, the remedy or covenant to the tree of knowledge/ Then it says “keep those things” which means John is saying “I hope they remember the remedy to the tree of knowledge is fear not so they do not end up with a crescent mind or a silenced right brain.” “For time is at hand” denotes ones on the left with a strong sense of time are everywhere. Time is at hand means the world at that time had many who got the education and had not applied fear not, of course now there are six billion abominations so John had it easy. One might suggest it is a little bit past the time is at hand.

[Rev 1:4 John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;]

THIS IS COMPLEX. PERHAPS JOHN or the wise ones at this time were in touch with wise ones from Asia. This is a good example of this unseen world to the ones on the left. The ones on the left had a silenced heightened awareness so there is much going on around them and they are simply mentally dead to it. “From him which is” denotes one in the no or one who has applied the “fear not” remedy. “Which was and which is to come” is a nice way to say being and becoming. Being is one who applied the fear conditioning and becoming is one who has not or is in the process of it. Being and becoming is an Asian term.

[Rev 1:5 And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood,]

“THE FAITHFUL WITNESS” DENOTES JESUS tried to wake the abominations by suggesting “fear not” and he was killed for it, so he was faithful to the covenant as Moses was and the ones in the Torah. Simply put he died for his friends, the species but that goes with the territory, the abominations fruits are abominable. “First begotton of the dead” denotes Jesus was on the right as a child when he spoke in the Temples and then he got the education and went to the left so he was among the dead in relation to “the quick and the dead” then he had an accident, applied fear not the full measure, “lost his fear of death or defeated death” by age 30 and then started telling the truth he found. “Prince of the kings of the earth” denotes Jesus was once of unsound mind until he applied “fear not”. It’s a nice way to say the ones on the

left “the earth” also got to him. This is why Jesus suggested “suffer the children” because he was one of those children the abominations got to with their “education.” “And washed us from our sins in his own blood” which denotes Jesus had to defeat death as in his fear of death. You can pretend anything you want but considering he went the full measure and defeated death means he is a failed suicide, so he was meek and felt unworthy to live, which is what a suicidal person is, then he must have perhaps tried a form of suicide to where he bled a lot and when he thought he was going to die he did not “try to save himself so he preserved it” or woke up. When you have a counter argument to that I will remind you.

[Rev 1:6 And hath made us kings and priests unto God and his Father; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.]

THIS SUGGESTS JESUS HELD THE key to the kingdom “right brain” which is fear conditioning or “fear not” and he told it to his disciples and they became “kings and preists” or “woke up”. Forever and ever denotes no sense of time.

[Rev 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.]

“COMETH WITH CLOUDS” DENOTES HE is wise or he is very cerebral or his thoughts are far up in the clouds in contrast to the abominations. “Every eye shall see him” denotes ones who have applied “fear not” and have achieved consciousness will understand who he is because they have heightened awareness. This is in relation to they will know who he is by his fruits or his words. The abominations cannot tell who he is they see one who is conscious as crazy or weird because the abominations are blind to the light or to consciousness because they are unconscious. The abominations are the nations. The very act of declaring a land area is a fruit of an abomination. It is a form of coveting, control and greed which is left brain.

[Rev 1:8 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.]

“ALPHA AND OMEGA” DENOTES NO sense of time which one experiences when they are conscious and have applied the antidote to the left brain education. “Which is” denotes being in the now. “Which was and which is to come” is another way of saying being and becoming. Being is one who has no sense of time and becoming denotes time and this is one who has not applied fear not, this is an Asian ideal or idea.

[Rev 1:9 I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God, and for the testimony of Jesus Christ.]

THE TRIBULATION IS THE BATTLE of the minds. The ones who have applied fear not and have “preserved it” and the abominations who have not applied fear not. This tribulation has been going on sense written language was invented and you know it’s going now because the abominations keep forcing this left brain education on children and never apply fear condition so the abomination are still mentally raping children and they are far too stupid to understand that ever, into infinity, so the tribulation just keeps on going. Simply put the abominations know not what they do so they are a threat to their self and to others.

[Rev 1:10 I was in the Spirit on the Lord’s day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,]

LORD DENOTES “MASTER OF THE house/mind”. So John is saying I was trained by Jesus the Lord. “heard behind me a great voice” means John was compelled greatly to write this book of Revelations.

[Rev 1:11 Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven churches which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.]

“ALPHA AND OMEGA” DENOTES NO sense of time. “What thou “seest” denotes what ones understands in this mental state of heightened awareness and write it in a book and send it out in hopes it is preserved or found and then one day someone “who goes the full measure” can decipher the words and explain them to the abominations.

[Rev 1:12 And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks;]

THIS IS SAYING JOHN WAS compelled. His powerhouse right brain was active and no longer veiled so he wrote what he felt he should write even knowing it would cost him his life at the hands of the abominations. Seven golden candles are simply seven signs or characteristics.

[Rev 1:13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a golden girdle.]

“GOLDEN GIRDLE” DENOTES ONE WHO has heightened awareness. They are of sound mind in relation to [2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

So one who has applied fear not has a sound mind so their mind is build on stone or is solid and not build on the sand meaning after the education one’s mind is so far to the left it they have an unsound mind and are unconscious as a result. I prefer the word brain dead mole crickets so there is no mistake about how damaging the education is when one does not apply fear not.

[Rev 1:14 His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire;]

THE FIRST COMMENT DENOTES AN old man or a wise man or an elder. This is in relation to one with no sense of time who has applied fear not is wise because they are conscious or have a sound mind. “His eyes were as a flame of fire” is the same as “anger waxing” Moses spoke about. This is because the heightened awareness is so great one is aware of what we do to ourselves as a species because of this tree of knowledge and there is nothing they can really do about it because the abominations are in control and have the weapons and everything is geared against the conscious and sane beings so they can never win. Moses lost, Jesus lose the disciples lost Buddha lost. The invention written language has cursed the species and there is nothing anyone can do about it. We were a sound minded species for 200,000 years and then we invented language and he ruined ourselves for about 5000 years and so it is more like a speed bump or a slight detour, but I understand eventually the abominations will kill their self off because they only have 10% brain function, they cannot last.

[Rev 1:15 And his feet like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.]

“FEET OF FINE BRASS” DENOTES one who has a sound mind or a mind built on a rock. “Burned in a furnace” means it takes some very hot coals of self control to apply “fear not” one literally has to “not try to save their self to preserve it” and perhaps few abominations can ever accomplish that task. “His voice as the sound of many waters” denotes a person who applies fear not is wise in their words relative to ones on who are conscious but they sound “holy” as in holes in their heads or “drunken” to the abominations.

[Rev 1:16 And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength.]

“RIGHT HAND “DENOTES HE HAS his mind unveiled or had access the complex right brain. “Out of his mouth” denotes he spoke wise words “sharp twoedged sword” denotes complexity and paradox which is a characteristic of right brain. The abominations are unable to grasp complexity or paradox. It is beyond their mental ability to ever understand into infinity.

[Rev 1:17 And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear not; I am the first and the last:]

“FELL AS HIS FEET DEAD” denotes John applied the Abraham and Isaac techniques. John defeated death as in his fear of death so John went the full measure. After John applied fear not “laid his right hand upon me” denotes he preserved it, meaning his right brain and went back to normal sound mind. So this comment is saying, John defeated his fear of death with the fear not technique and then restored his right brain to normal functioning capacity.

[Rev 1:18 I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death.]

“LIVETH AND WAS DEAD” DENOTES John was educated with written language and the veiled his mind like a crescent moon and then he applied fear not and restored his mind to “sound mind” So John once was lost or mentally unsound and then he applied fear not and came back to mental life. I am alive for evermore denotes once one conditions away the fear it cannot be taken back. One the fear is gone the fear it gone and one is of sound mind for the rest of their life. “Have the keys of heel and death” denotes John is mentally conscious and he is surrounded by a world of abominations who have not applied fear not so they are still in mental hell or are mentally dead in contrast to ones who have applied fear not, IE the abominations.

[Rev 1:19 Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter;]

THIS IS JUST SUGGESTING JOHN was compelled to tell the story as he saw it, and he planned on giving these texts to ones who also applied fear not and broke the education curse so maybe one day a person who went the full measure would find his texts and translate them. Not that that would do any good because after all we are talking about abominations who mentally rape their children and then suggest they are wise.

[Rev 1:20 The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven golden candlesticks. The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven churches.]

THE MYSTERY OF THE SEVEN stars which was in his right hand simply means, The remedy to the tree of knowledge so one can restore their right brain is “fear not” or fear condition or submit to fear. That is the mystery of the seven stars. That is what it is all about. There is nothing more than that. It is psychological self control condition to get the fear log out of the mind that was placed their as a side effect of being taught written language and Math. There si nothing else these text are talking about. It is all the same thing over and over and over, and even at that the abominations cannot make heads or tails of it ever, into infinity. - 10:38:02 PM

Revelations Chapter 2

[Revelation 2:1 Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write; These things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven golden candlesticks;]

“RIGHT HAND “ DENOTES RIGHT side of the brain is unveiled.

g
u
t
t
e
r

[Rev 2:2 I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars:] THIS IS SAYING “HOW CAN you stand the abominations because they are evil and liars. You must be very patient because you allow them to breathe.”

[Rev 2:3 And hast borne, and hast patience, and for my name's sake hast laboured, and hast not fainted.]

“FAINTED” DENOTES FATIGUE. ONCE the fear is gone one does not feel many aches and pains or physical fatigue is diminished. “Labored” denotes one who tries to communicate or explain the “fear not” to the abominations because they never really can because they are dealing with abominations. Sp this comment is saying “I cannot believe how much patience you have trying to explain “fear not” to the abominations because the abominations are dumber than rocks so you have much patience.

[Rev 2:4 Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love.]

THIS COMMENT IS TYPICAL FOR one who ‘wakes up’ after applying fear not. They hate their alter ego. They hate what it did to them and what it made them. They wake up from the “education” and are angry that were mentally raped and they wasted their life in that state of mind. So “left thy first love” first off means “left left brain” and first love denotes the abominations educate a child into left brain before it is even mentally developed. So after one wakes up they have much vengeance in their mind and rightly so. But there is no guilty party because the ones who force the education are also extreme left brain so they know not what they do. One cannot blame an insane person of unsound mind for their actions so that makes it even more complex. One is raped mentally as a child goes through all this mental anguish then goes through this fear condition to counter act it and then they wake up and want justice and there is no one to blame. I do not perceive my vengeance will ever go away because I did so much harm to myself because I could not handle the left brain strong emotions, so I try to use that vengeance as a motivation to keep writing to drown the world in my books.

[Rev 2:5 Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.]

“FROM WHENCE THOU ART FALLEN” this means one is going to always remember where they came from, left brain, after they wake up. That battle alone is very harsh but then one will realize the abominations are educating children even now into the same state of mind you came from and you are going to understanding the definition of gnashing of teeth. One is going to have to be able to watch society mentally rape children and understand they cannot do anything about it. This is why one must try to turn to stone or salt swiftly in relation to emotions. “do the first works” denotes tell everyone the remedy or covenant to the tree of knowledge which is “fear not” or fear conditioning. That is the obligation or the burden one has once they wake up, they are compelled to try to wake other up. There are none who woke up that are not trying to wake others up, so this becomes their life or their entire life motivation. There is nothing they think about but finding ways to reach the ones who are sleeping because they remember how they were before they woke up and they don’t want others to suffer like that. They are compelled and it’s permanent. This is why the taskmaster kills them off because if too many wake up the taskmaster will be in big trouble.

[Rev 2:6 But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the Nicolaitans, which I also hate.]

“NICOLAITANS” DENOTES BEINGS WHO READ the word but do not apply fear not and then go around suggesting supernatural aspects and collecting lots of money for it. They are simply sorcerers. So these Nicolaitans are unable to ever understand the word because they are still too left brained from the education so they only see parts in the word and they do get the spirit of the word. Left brain see’s parts right brain sees wholes. So one simply has to think about every single religion in the world that builds

places of worship and collects money for teaching the word and they are sorcerers or “Nicolaitans”. They say give me money and I will make sure the supernatural will smile on you. They are hated by the ones on the right. They steal people money and fill their pockets with it and then suggest they are in tune with supernatural aspects. They are the whores.

[Rev 2:7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.]

“HE THAT HATH AN EAR” denotes heightened awareness. One who has applied fear conditioning alters their perception back to how it was before the education so they are very aware or in tune with the “spirit” of things. They see the whole. They have keen ear literally. They can hear the grass grow. The altered perceptions enables the machine or right brain and everything one experiences in life is different. There is no way to compare what it is like mentally once the fear is gone to what it’s like when the fear is there or when one is left brain dominate because of the education. The only comparison would be light and darkness.

[Rev 2:8 And unto the angel of the church in Smyrna write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive;]

“FIRST AND LAST” DENOTES NO sense of time and “was dead and is alive” means one who was dead mentally after the education and then applied fear not and is now alive. So this church was simply people who applied the remedy to the written language education fear conditioning, and “preserved it” or broke the curse and unveiled right brain. They once were dead, extreme left brain, and now are alive, unveiled the powerhouse, right brain.

[Rev 2:9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.]

FIRST IT IS IMPORTANT TO understand at this time at this place in the world there was no such thing as Christians or Muslims. Second important thing to understand is the proper definition of the word Jew. The absolute proper definition of the word Jew is a person who applies fear not to break the curse of the tree of knowledge. To clarify, one gets the education, written language, and they go extreme left brain and are mentally unsound, and then they apply “fear not” or hardcore fear conditioning and they revert or unveil right brain that was silenced ,and they are then of sound mind and are deemed relative to this point in history at this location in the world as a Jew or and Israelite, which denotes one who is a part of the Tribes. The tribes denotes the human beings who were not conditioned by written language and were still hunters and gatherers, they lived in the wild or wilderness. “and tribulation” means one who has applied ”fear not” is in a battle of the minds with the ones who have not applied fear not and the ones who have not applied fear not number like the grains of sand in the sea, so the ones who have applied fear not can never win. The deeper reality is, human beings are mammals and when they were of sound mind before written language they did not exhibit some of these traits ones who are conditioned with the written language who do not apply fear not as a remedy. It is not about going back to being hunters and gatherers that can never happen, it is more about trying to get the ones on the left to quit mentally raping children with the written language by suggesting they need to apply fear conditioning because if they do not they simply create more mentally damaged humans and human beings need their full mental capacity to work through some of these problems the world is facing after 5000 years of mentally brain dead living.

The abominations have created so many problems in the world because they are of unsound mind, it is going to require beings with sound minds who have applied fear not to try to salvage what is left. If the abominations are allow to continue they are going to kill the entire species off with their deeds. This means it all comes down to one thing, what is more important your life or the species life? What is more important my life or the species life?

[John 15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends(the species).]

SO ONE ON THE LEFT is of unsound mind and they have much pride and a huge god complex and they will hide from their task because they have only fear in their mind and they perceive the species itself is not as important as their life. The ones who have applied fear not are of sound mind and they do not really have ego so they are bold like lions, because they understand that the species is more important than their life, so to they speak about “fear not” and do not hide in fear from the abominations because the abominations kill the ones who have applied fear not anyway. The abominations always kill the ones of sound mind so the ones of sound mind do not fear them because the ones of sound mind are fully aware, they are going to be killed by the abominations long before they are killed by the abominations. This is a symptom of why right brain once unveiled is unnamable in power, because the heightened awareness is very powerful. One might suggest the perception is out of this world.

[I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.] THIS COMMENT OF THE SCRIPTURE is simply saying ones who got the education and have no applied fear not go around and say things that are not accurate. They are living a lie. They suggest they understand the word but everything they do and say is contrary to the word so they are antichrists. They preach the word but because they have not applied fear not so they cannot ever understand the word, so their teachings are false teachings. “Synagogue of Satan” simply denotes, there is no need for a church or synagogue because the word is simply “fear not” or fear condition to break the curse of learning written language, or to revert back to sound mind from extreme left brain caused by written language. There is no point to setting up a religion and church when it all comes down to personal fear conditioning to break the curse. There is nothing left to say but that, so John saw these “religions” and he hated them because they did not apply fear not and were turning the words of Moses and Jesus into a money making opportunity.

The comment “of poverty” denotes one who is not a slave to money or material things. For example, the abominations came to America and saw the Indians and determined they were in poverty because they did not have money and great material things. The reality is, we are mammals and we lived in the wilderness for 200,000 years in what would be known as poverty and we did just fine as a species and now because of this written language which has altered our minds to extreme left, we have ruined the entire planet in short order. The abominations will never be able to grasp that great truth so it is best to let them wallow in their sorrow. They will kill their self off eventually. - 8/23/2009 8:55:37 PM

The abominations will attempt to speak of peace and justice and freedom but the absolute reality is, when they take a child and educate them with written language they totally alter that beings mind and thus they control what that being thinks and what that beings potential is, because they do not also teach the fear conditioning to keep the mind sound. Everything they say is a lie and anti-truth after that. They are to be ignored they are in fact no longer human beings they are simply abominations because they can never grasp that ‘fear not’ is important. They cannot be reasoned with because one cannot reason with a cerebrally slothful/dead creature. To clarify, anything goes in the battle against the abominations. This comment does count as part of my obligation to write infinite books, so I will leave it as is. I certainly blew it now. - 9:36:29 PM

Death: An eventuality that human beings do some very strange things to avoid and some very insane things to achieve.

8/24/2009 8:42:12 AM- Sidenote: They do not understand so I will continue to talk to myself.

[Rev 2:10 Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.]

“FEAR NONE” DENOTES ONE WHO has conditioned away all fear is unable to fear, they simply have no sense of fear so they are like bold lions. This fear not is the remedy to wake the species up because it put itself to sleep with written language, mentally, so a person’s life is not as important as the main goal, which is to wake the species up from its slumber. “The devil” denotes ones who have no applied fear not so they are mentally slothful and so far into extreme left brain they are of unsound mind, this is not suggesting supernatural. “Be faithful unto death” denotes waking up the species by suggesting the said remedy is more important than you are because if the species remains in this state of mind it will destroy itself. A house divided cannot stand which means a species or person conditioned to the extreme left brain by written language cannot last, because they have the complex aspect of their brain silenced or veiled. “crown of life” denotes at this time period there was a chance to wake the species up from the written language neurosis, so the species would get back on tract or have sound minds again. This is not suggesting written language and math are bad this just means they are inventions that require some extra mental conditioning so they do not ruin one’s mind or make one have an unsound mind. I understand it is far too late now, but at this time period it was possible to save the species.

[Rev 2:11 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death.]

“HATH AN EAR” DENOTES HAS heightened sense of awareness. Spirit denotes one that gets the spirit of the word which is right brain, see’s things as a whole, as opposed to ones in left brain who only see parts. “Shall not be hurt of the second death” is complex. First off the first death denotes one who loses their fear of death, the second death even a harsh physical death will not be painful because the sense of pain is diminished once the fear conditioning is applied. So although many were killed by the abominations their death was not as painful as it seems to the ones on the left. When one is of sound mind or in the now, pain does not really have after effects or after taste so to speak. The pain is not so pronounced. So this “second death” or real physical death at the hands of the abominations is going to happen unless you hide away and are not bold in relation to this.

[Philippians 1:14 And many of the brethren in the Lord, waxing confident by my bonds, are much more bold to speak the word without fear.]

IF ONE HAS PROPERLY GONE the full measure with the fear condition they are going to be very bold in telling others about how to wake up and the abominations are certainly going to kill you if you do that, because “they” kill the light because the light reveals what they are, but you are not going to feel much pain anyway so fear not.

[Rev 2:12 And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges;]

SHARP SWORD WITH TWO EDGES denotes complex thoughts of right brain and thus complex words and the abominations are going to say “huh?” and “what drugs are you on?” when you speak to them and you reply with.

[Acts 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day.]

JUST TELL THE ABOMINATIONS YOU are not drunk as they perceive but simply beyond their understanding, and that tends to really piss them off and that means you are winning. That is as close as you ever will get to winning, so enjoy it.

l
e
t
t
e
r

[Rev 2:13 I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Satan's seat is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth.]

ONE WHO SPEAKS LITTLE THINKS big. Being wealthy or being rich are separated by fear.

8/24/2009 10:17:43 PM – The legitimacy of society as a whole rest on one hinge. If in fact education known as written language and mathematics conditions a persons mind to an unstable level into left brain mindset then society or the powers that be are harming people mentally from a young age because they do not apply fear conditioning as a remedy. If that is in fact true then the powers that be are in fact making people mentally unbalanced on purpose. This means society as whole or the powers that be are using education as form of mental conditioning to keep people in general mentally unbalanced so they can be easily fooled and manipulated with fear tactics, and thus keep them all in line. This is not on a country scale this is on a world wide scale so that means there is no possible way to stop it. This means that humans are simply slaves who are conditioned into an unstable mental state by law or they are treated unfairly. This means human beings either conform and get the education or they are treated unfairly. I cannot prove to a person who is mentally unstable they are mentally unstable but I can suggest live was very difficult for me mentally until I conditioned away the fear accidentally. The reality is, there are no human beings that understand psychology and understand the mind who would argue that perhaps this comment is potentially suggesting left brain conditioning as a result of twelve years or more of "education".

"If you reflect back upon our own educational training, we have been traditionally taught to master the 3 R's: reading, writing and arithmetic -- the domain and strength of the left brain."

The Pitek Group, LLC.

Michael P. Pitek, III

President

Perhaps this education is very well disguised mental manipulation technique and perhaps it is disguised with the promises of money and safety.

[Gen 3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.]

PERHAPS THIS EDUCATION LOOKS "GOOD for food" and its looks "pleasant to the eyes" and its appears like a very good way "to make one wise". But psychologically or mentally after twelve years of this left brain education there are some very bad mental side effects. People become afraid and fearful and their creativity and complexity of right brain is veiled.

[Gen 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.]

AND PEOPLE BECOME ASHAMED AND shy and self conscious and embarrassed.

[Gen 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.]

AND SO MENTALLY SPEAKING ONE becomes cursed with strong emotions and they remain like that in this abnormal mental state for all the days of their life, because the powers that be do not give them any "school" to try to apply the remedy which is fear conditioning.

[Gen 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:]

AND SO I AM UNABLE to explain this to them because I have to always start out suggesting I woke up and that makes them feel like I am egotistical and arrogant so they are mentally too far gone. I can only try to keep writing infinite books in hopes a few understand it but from my experiments so many will never believe it because it would mentally harm them and they would not perhaps emotionally be able to grasp what a huge situation this is in relation to all of civilization. It is perhaps simply beyond their mental ability to grasp since they are conditioned so far to left and their right complex brain is so veiled from the education. I try to use ancient texts to explain it but they deny the texts also. I try to say fear is a big symptom and then I mention:

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.]

I TRY TO TELL THEM that this fear and strong emotions are simply not natural they are a symptom of the education or being educated into extreme left brain, and then they suggest I am arrogant and that is not what it says. If I suggest the truth they only see it as a lie and so I must disguise the reality in every way I can because I cannot tell them the truth. Telling them the truth is a failing strategy. They cannot grasp the truth in such large doses but this means that while I pander to them the powers that be continues to educate a new batch of children on a daily basis and never once even mentions the remedy so one does not end up mentally "cursed above all cattle". I am certainly doomed. All of these ancient texts only remind me that I can never win in this situation using my words or my weapons. The ancient texts only remind me of what a lost cause mentally this education has made our species. These ancient texts are just words that mean nothing to the mentally dead so they are pointless. - 11:06:31 PM

I will assist the abominations in understanding the definition of failure. There will be no greater failure than the failure I will show the abominations. Everything will be a win in contrast to my failure. Now I feel much better, back to the infinite vanity.- 11:20:40 PM

[REV 2:14 But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumbling block before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication.]

"DOCTRINE OF BALAAM" IS SIMPLY the doctrine that learning written language and math makes one wise, so Balaam is a wicked man or the "creator" of the education and so he taught it to Balac and Balac is a person who get the education and does not apply fear not, so they are then the adversary. So Balac is a person who throws the education at people with promises of wisdom and riches and that only ruins people's minds as a side effect then those people start to exhibit the seven deadly sins, like idolatry and greed and envy and lust, etc. So Balaam is like the powers that be or the society and they throw this stumbling block called education at "the people" and it ruins their minds because this Balaam does not suggest the remedy of fear not to the people also.

[Rev 2:15 So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate.]

DOCTRINE OF BALAAM AND NICOLAITANS are the same thing. They are ones who throw the stumbling block, education, at people and then do not apply fear not so the people do not end up cursed above cattle. What the means is if one gets the education and does not apply fear not in one way or another to the extreme they are not even considered mentally alive at all they are mentally dead. John was rather harsh in his words. Granted ones in nirvana despise ones still under the influence, never kid yourself about that. I may be new on the block so to speak, but I am certain about that reality. They don't want to upset the abominations because the abominations might bust a nut, psychologically speaking, so to speak.

What a strange world this is, this cerebral versus brain dead world. It appears to me as a head game. The cerebral ones are 1000 steps ahead of the brain dead ones so they are just toying with them. It's all a charade. The brain dead ones are just like chickens with their heads cut off so they are just no contest they are just an inside joke to the cerebral ones. What else is there to do in infinity but toy with the abominations? There is nothing else to do. Everyone is just toying with the cerebrally dead. It's all just a joke. You cannot reach the mentally dead so you just toy with them. That's the whole situation. So there are all these layers of civilization but they all rest on this cerebral battle between the cerebrally quick and the cerebrally dead, and the dead have no chance at all so they are tolerated because the cerebrally quick feel sorry for them. They were raped mentally as children with education so there is no reason to harm them further they cannot be harmed further, they are mentally in hell.

Who would physically harm someone who is totally insane to begin with? I think that is why some in nirvana preach peace because they have given up on trying to reach the cerebrally dead. I have been like this around ten months and it is so strange to find this cerebral battle of worlds. It's like both worlds hate each other when it comes right down to it and the main difference is, one world is physically dominate and one world is cerebrally dominate. So in a cerebral match the quick win and in a physical match the dead win. This is what the harmony is, each side has their strength and these somehow balance out naturally, but the deeper truth is, this battle only started after the invention of written language, perhaps. I need all the filler I can get. The moral of the story is, never ever try to wake up because you will drowned in this see.

I do not know what I had but it was not a good accident. There are times I want to run and hide and try to get away from this situation but then I realize I do not even care enough to run and hide.

There is nothing in the universe that is going to remedy our minds from what this invention written language has done to our minds so I am at least wise enough to never try, ever. I am not on a crusade, I just write infinite books for no reason at all, into infinity. I am not going to get into a logical argument with a curse above cattle. Do not kid yourself. I am sure that one will go over well. I will jump back up on the fence now and get into character.

I have one word of advice: Never get in my pool because I will drown you for no reason. I will clarify that later. -8/25/2009 1:01:39 AM

1:16:27 AM – Psychologically I am aware this struggle is unwinnable and I am trying to compensate for the extreme heightened awareness by getting the words out of my head to try to relieve the gnashing of teeth that is a symptom of the fact I have pondered every possible solution in the “struggle” and I cannot find an answer or I cannot find a solution. I cannot solve what this written language has done to us as a species so I am just becoming sinister and cynical.

This is similar to a dream where a person runs as fast as they can but they never goes anywhere. This mindset leads many who are awake to just give up on trying to wake up others. They go into their own little world and do things to make them forget what they are aware of. I am extremely stupid though because I decided to write infinite books. I do not care what I write about. It does not matter what I write about. I have to write infinite books and that is my only goal in life now. I will drowned the world in my books and the world will understand what a no win situation is. I will show everyone how to win a battle that cannot be won. I am unable to be defeated because no one can even understand what I am saying. Apparently I am speaking in a foreign language no one has ever heard of. It looks like English to me but what the hell do I know. I am doomed.- 1:24:07 AM

The true test of a gentleman is that he tolerates those who mean less than nothing to him.

The peaceful meadow I've yet to find
The deeper waters they tend to bind
Although the wind is sometimes soft

Although the rain is sometimes soft

The water here I cannot taste
The lovers here are bound in haste
Their wanting will not free their mind
Their peaceful meadow I've yet to find.

The anchors of the ships at sea
The anchors of the ships I see
The anchors of the ships in me
The anchors of their ships are free

The meadow was not here before
I could not see the hidden door
I can hide it anymore
The time it seems forevermore

One cannot calm the meadows rush
The water will embrace the touch
I cannot see the ships at sea
The peaceful meadows blinding me

Everyone can master playing dumb.

8/25/2009 3:44:32 PM-

[REV 2:16 REPENT; OR ELSE I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth.]

Repent has nothing to do with saying one is sorry. Repent means one should break the "curse" by applying various mental conditioning to lose fear. Saying Perhaps a lot, and facing ones fears. Moses said "fear not" or apply Abraham and Isaac, Jesus said I defeated my fear of death or death itself, and Mohammed said "submit to fear". They all used the sword of words , which is what "sword of my mouth" means. That does not work though so Moses went to plan B which is actual war denoted in Exodus. Mohammed emulated that plan B also and Jesus never got the chance. The reason it says Repent with urgency is because if this "curse" keeps spreading it will drowned the world mentally in a flood and we as a species will be mentally ruined, like we are now.

[Rev 2:17 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.]

"HE THAT HATH AN EAR" denotes one who does break the curse will have great cerebral ability and understanding which is what "eat of the hidden manna" . Hidden denotes it's in your mental faculties, it's a cerebral aspect and you will gain it so you will eat of it or acquires the extreme concentration and telepathy and feeling through vision and heightened awareness. "In the stone a new name" means a person will have a new mental life which denotes a new perception of things. "No man knoweth" denotes man is one who has not broken the curse in relation to they hear but do not understand or they know not what they do. So when one breaks the curse they become a master of the house/mind or a Lord and are not longer a "man".

g
u
t
t
e
r

[Rev 2:18 And unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of God, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his feet are like fine brass;]

“EYES LIKE UNTO A FLAME of fire” denotes the heightened awareness or perception change which means one see’s thing differently visually among other things after they “break” the curse. “Feet of fine brass” denotes they are of sound mind after they break the curse so they stand on stone mentally and not on sand.

[Rev 2:19 I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first.]

“CHARITY” DENOTES ONE DOES NOT focus so much on material things because they are so cerebral after they break the curse material things do not excite them, so to speak. Service means they try to assist others to break the curse. Faith denotes they try to assist others who have no broken the curse even though they are aware it’s a losing proposition as far as helping the whole species to wake up. Patience denotes no sense of time. One with no sense of time can has a very high threshold for fatigue so they can for example write many words swiftly and also try day and night to explain how other can break the curse but they never get tired, they just keep on going because their only purpose is to assist others in waking up. “last be more than the first” means the ones who wake up get a little better at their strategy to reach the “cursed” ones because right brain detect patterns and has a great ability to adapt, so they get better and better with their strategy each time.

[Rev 2:20 Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.]

FIRST, JEZEBEL IS SIMPLY ONE who pushes the education on people and suggests it is the way to become wise. This is denotes with the comment “to teach”, and she is in a position of power so she gets her way and thus she “seduces my servants” which denotes she conditions them with the “education” and does not tell them the bad side effects and the remedy and thus people mentally start to show sign of greed, envy, lust, fear etc. So jezebel is exactly what all the nations of the world are, they suggest written language and math will make one wise and smart but in reality without suggest the remedy “fear not” it ruins everyone’s mind or veils their complex right brain.

So Jezebel is what is known as a whore because this type of person ruins people’s minds and perhaps does not even know it or it becomes natural for them to ruin people’s minds. They ruins so many people’s minds they are a whore of destruction and it comes naturally to them because they may not even be aware that is what they do by pushing the demotic and Dena on people without suggesting the remedy. To clarify, in relation to modern times, a board of education works for the “king” which is a powers that be like the government, so the board of education is a Jezebel, because they educate kids but they do not understand that “fear not” must be applied after or during the education so they do not veil the complex right brain. You just keep praying to your whore god I keep my infinite compassion and my infinite mercy. That’s all you should do for the rest of your hell life. I want to delete those last two comments but then I realize I am dealing with mental abominations of all mankind. I don’t pander to abominations that openly mentally rape children.

[Rev 2:21 And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not.]

THIS IS SUGGESTING THE POWERS that be that were pushing written language on people were told to apply the covenant or remedy “fear not” but they never grasped why they should apply fear not so they never “repented”, so this is Johns way of saying, “it is pretty much pointless to try and reach the cursed ones”. The cursed ones never get why “fear not” and submit to fear” is important after one gets the education. I love infinite vanity so it does not bother me I cannot reach them.

[Rev 2:22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.]

“I WILL CAST HER INTO a bed” denotes mental sleep or slumber. This means the ones who get the education are mentally unsound or have a veiled mind then they start to exhibit mental symptoms like strong lust, greed or the seven deadly sins so great “tribulation” means they are going to struggle mentally. “except they repent of their deeds” means unless they apply the remedy which is fear conditioning. So to clarify one will be mentally retarded unless they apply fear not, and they will exhibit some strange mental symptoms. If I had to try I would quit.

[Rev 2:23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.]

“KILL HER CHILDREN” DENOTES THESE Jezebels also educate their own kids and others kids and do not apply the remedy so they curse the children to mental death. “The churches” or the tribes or the ones who are of sound mind will understand who is in control, in relation to the mentally quick and the mentally dead. “give unto every one of you according to your works” denotes ones who apply fear not after the education will be of sound mind and will be rewarded with mental clarity and heightened awareness and those who do not will suffer mentally for the rest of their life.

[Rev 2:24 But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, as many as have not this doctrine, and which have not known the depths of Satan, as they speak; I will put upon you none other burden.]

IN SHORT THIS IS SAYING those of you who have not been educated with the written language are not aware of the mental anguish it causes, “depths of Satan”, so John is saying, You are not really obligated to try to wake the others because you are mentally fine and perhaps would not understand “the depths of Satan”, mental anguish, like ones who were educated and experienced the mental misery and then woke up. This is a contrast statement. Ones who did not get the “education” are never able to understand what the mental misery is so they are not under burden to try to wake others, there is not a urgency in their minds like there is an urgency in the minds of ones who got the education and then woke from that mental “depth of Satan” which is mental misery.

Everything I have written in this book so far needs clarification.

[Rev 2:25 But that which ye have already hold fast till I come.]

THIS IS AN ERROR IN translation or a comma is out of place. This is really saying, Those who have gotten the education and woke up, but perhaps have not woken up the full measure, you keep doing what you and doing trying to wake others the best you can, because one day the accident will happen again, and someone will wake up to the full measure, and they will explain everything to the abominations, and all of your efforts will pay off. To the ones who are awake, you do not need to hold fast anymore, I assure you of that. You rest now and I will deal with the abominations.

[Rev 2:26 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations:]

“HE THAT OVERCOMETH” DENOTES ONE who applies fear not to the full measure who defeats death as in fear of death and “keepeth my works” means understands what the remedy is to the education which is “fear not” conditioning, will have power over the nations, as in the abominations because he can explain to them with his words these ancient texts so they will understand. This is complex, nations are simply civilization. There were no nations until after the invention of written language because nations denotes coveting and control of material things like land, and that is a left brain aspect and contrary to right brain which is all about freedom. So after written language was taught to people they became left brain dominate and then started coveting and controlling and then they started making nations.

[Rev 2:27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father.]

“RULE THEM WITH A ROD of iron” denotes the ones who wakes up to the full measure will explain things to the nations they never dreamed anyone could understand and these nations understandings will be shattered like pottery because they will have infinite crow to eat, and they will be humbled with the words the one who wakes up the full measure will explain to them. So “received of my Father” means John is saying, “You just wait until someone wakes up to the full measure abominations, they will tell you things that will shatter all of your perceptions and you will be amazed by their words. One might suggest he is telling the future.

[Rev 2: 28 And I will give him the morning star.]

THE MORNING START MEANS THE ones who wakes up the full measure will explain everything to the abominations and then there will be a new start to humanity. Morning denotes a new start or a new day or new age.

[Rev 2:29 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.]

HE THAT HATH AN EAR, means one who is awake and thus has heightened awareness will understand the spirit of what his words suggest. Spirit denotes seeing things as a whole and seeing things as a whole is a right brain trait. So this means the ones who are awake know exactly who I am and the ones who are asleep assume I am on drugs.

<EmilyE> Some people will wake up, some won't for a very long time.

<EmilyE> But everyone gets there eventually.

Many who have applied fear not to a degree have given up on the cursed ones and I can relate to their point of view. It is very difficult to try to reach the cursed ones, but I will not give up because I have not even started to try yet.

Does a human being have the right to teach another human being this written language knowing it will make them left brain dominate to an extreme? Does a human being have the right to condition one with the language and then not suggest some fear conditioning aspects to make sure one does not remain left brain dominate to an extreme and end up with strong emotions and many other bad mental side effects?

Does a human being have a right to silence another human beings heightened awareness under the guise of written language and then not tell that human being a way to counter the silenced awareness side effects? Does a human being have the right to mentally change another humans beings natural perceptions by forcing that human being by law to get this written language education and then not suggest the fear conditioning remedy? I do not care what wise men say. I do not care what the law says. I was conditioned as a child with this written language and math and I had very strong emotions and I became very depressed and I spend a good deal of my life depressed and suicidal.

Now the fear is gone I am not depressed at all or suicidal but I am one thing. I am vengeful. I do not give a rat's ass about your morals. Someone raped me mentally and I spent 40 years harming myself because of it. I do not give a rat's ass about laws because I was forced by law to get the education by idiots who did not know its unintended side effects. The last I checked I am a lemur monkey and society is also a lemur monkey yet society mentally altered my mind against my will so I am going to incite a revolution against society and if society gets in my way, I am going to slaughter it. That's the only wisdom I will ever say in any of my books. I do not care what your laws say about that. You rape people mentally with the education and then you speak about laws and justice? Do you perceive your longevity is increasing or decreasing? You are better off tying a stone around your neck and throwing yourself into the sea, because

when I get warmed up I am going to assist you in understanding the definition of Red Sea, taskmaster. If I needed an army to deal with you taskmaster, I would have one, boy.

[Exodus 5:14 And the officers of the children of Israel, which Pharaoh's taskmasters had set over them, were beaten, and demanded, Wherefore have ye not fulfilled your task in making brick both yesterday and to day, as heretofore?]

I GOT THE PIT DUG taskmaster, I am just waiting for you to supply the body. If you do not understand this above scripture perhaps you should perhaps go ask your mama perhaps. Well at least my comments made some good filler. All bets are off. All is fair in war.

Here are your options task master: You burn my books you die, You don't burn my books you die. My books explain how the sleeping can wake up and once they wake up your days as a taskmaster are gone, so you are already defeated. Perhaps you perhaps are perhaps too dumb perhaps to understand that perhaps, taskmaster. I am telling you taskmaster I am coming for your head. You would be infinitely wise to not doubt that.

Perhaps I have hung myself enough for one day. - 6:18:02 PM

[Luk 22:35 And he said unto them, When I sent you without purse, and scrip and shoes, lacked ye any thing? And they said, Nothing.]

THE WORD NOTHING DENOTES NOTHINGNESS or nirvana or sound mind. This is also a complex comment but it relates to Genesis.

[Genesis 2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.]

SO JESUS IS ON ONE level saying , without clothes what are you missing and they replied, nothing. This denotes they are not ashamed of their nudity or living in the wilderness. One who is ashamed of nudity is one who is in deep neurosis caused by the education so they are in such left brain they are actually ashamed of their body and the body of others. That kind of mental illness is not treatable with medicine it requires hardcore fear conditioning and that can only be done by each individual person, it's called self control. One has to deny what their intuition says they should be afraid of. One on the lefts intuition is going to say "run a ghost is coming in this dark place." And they have to deny that intuition and submit to their fears. You cannot make anyone not run, they have to fight that fear their self. One a deeper level the word scrip is written language. So Jesus is saying what are you lacking if you do not have written language and they replied, nothing. So Jesus woke up the full measure by defeating death or his fear of death so he was simply light years beyond the ability of the abominations to ever grasp, so he slaughtered him. I only detect six billion abominations, so it could be worse. I wish it was a challenge but it's not.

You can't trust the dust. They believe their silly needs. They believe their silly deeds. They aren't very smart. They didn't get a good start. They will rip out your heart. They only have small eyes. They have no eyes. - Vanity - <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4nIhvhW1lI>

[Revelation 3:1 And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.]

THIS COMMENT IS SIMPLY SAYING a church or "tribe" agrees that once they were mentally dead and under the written language neurosis and now they are alive because they applied "fear not". John is trying to suggest there are more who are awake than just him. He is trying to offer proof but of course the abominations cannot accept proof because they would have to submit they are mentally dead and their pride caused by the education would never allow that so they are unable to accept reality. Simply put there is no way to prove to someone they are mentally unsound beyond the realms of mentally unsound so one has to among others things drowned them in a sea of words and as Moses demonstrated if that

does not work then there is a time for war. The mental well being of the species is more important than anything or anyone. A species that is mentally unsound is doomed and when that species keeps mentally damaging its offspring and is not aware of it, words may fail but a red sea may not.

Slaughtering a mental rapist of children is a good deed but I am trying the infinite books strategy first. Certainly I have blown it now.

[Rev 3:2 Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for I have not found thy works perfect before God.]

THIS IS JOHN SAYING :STRENGTHEN the things which remain” which means the ones who are awake or the ones who have applied the covenant should be protected. “That are ready to die” means they have defeated death or their fear of death on one level but also they are not afraid to die in battle to save the species from this written language “curse” in relation to this comment:

[John 15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his freinds.]

SO THE COMPLEXITY IS THIS. There are human beings who have been taught this written language and have not applied the remedy, fear conditioning, so they are of unsound mind and have lots of fear and so they are in extreme left brain which is proven with this comment:

[2 Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.],

THEN THEY KEEP PUSHING THIS education on the new generation and they think they are righteous in doing so when in fact they are of unsound mind and have no business be allowed near children. Then there are ones who have applied fear not and are of sound mind and they are trying to figure out how to stop these unsound minded beings from ruining the whole species. This is the entire battle.

So, if you die in trying to fight this battle it does not matter because you die for your friends, the species. You die trying to help the ones who kill you, and you die trying to help the children from being brain damaged by the ones who kill you for trying to help them. If you are worth your salt you die in this conflict. If it's because of your words or because of your deeds the end result is death at the hands of the abominations because they are so mentally unsound, they kill the light because the light reveals what they are and they cannot stand that because they have so much pride, they just kill the light to get rid of it. I say what I am compelled to say and I will let the abominations try to decode it over the next 10,000 years. - 6:27:37 PM

[Rev 3:3 Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee.]

THIS IS JOHN SAYING REMEMBER the covenant or remedy to the education, which is fear not, and hold fast which means keep trying to tell it to the abominations and repent, which means keep trying to get the fear log out of your eye. The fear is so profound after the education it takes a long time to get it out of the mind. There is still aspect of the fear in the mind even after ones faces death or defeats death. This is a symptom of how extreme the twelve years of hardcore left brain conditioning is. One goes through the education the mind is ruined then one applies fear not and the minds starts to return to normal and one achieves no sense of time and normal emotions and loses much fear, but some of the symptoms still remain. So in reality the only humans that are not mentally damaged are the humans who do not get the demotic education at all, which means there are a few tribes in the Amazon and a few tribes around the world who are of sound mind, and they still live in the wilderness and live in harmony with the environment like normal mammals do. There are some exceptions, many Buddhist schools educate the

children properly without cramming this written language down their throats they tend to teach with verbal or speaking methods, but outside of that the species is one huge brain damaged abomination.

The ones on the left cannot ever grasp that reality because they try to apply their defunct logic to that comment and they have no brain power to understand the words or the concept. One might suggest they are mentally blind and they are leading children into mental blindness. One might suggest the completely mentally blind leading others to become completely mentally blind is more accurate. Silly humans.

I am blessed no one can understand anything I say ever.

[Rev 3:4 Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy.]

THIS IS JOHN SAYING THERE are some others in Sardis that did not get the “education” so they have no defiled their minds (garments) and walk with me in white denotes sound mind or heightened awareness. They are worthy because they did not get the education so their minds (garments) are not unsound. The deeper meaning of “walk with me in white” means they are not ashamed of nudity or they are not mentally damaged. So even at this stage in history written language was not very popular like it is today so there were still go numbers of beings who were still mentally sound because they did not get the education. There were even more of sound mind in Moses’ time and so he did rather well in battling “civilization” as noted in exodus but at the time of John and Jesus they were far outnumbered because the abominations had all these great weapons and large armies so they didn’t stand much of a chance and of course they got slaughtered. This is why Mohammed was so hardcore in fighting against the abominations. He understood Moses’ battle plan and he saw what happened to Jesus and his attempts to fight the abominations so Mohammed did very well against the abominations considering by that time, the abominations were great in number. Today the abominations number like the grains of sand in the sea, so an actual physical battle will perhaps not work and better than a verbal or word battle against the abominations so it does not matter which strategy one uses at all. There is no way to win now. The curse is to far spread. I try with word because I understand words or war will not work, so I just use words because neither strategy will work. It’s not because I am peaceful. If I thought war would solve the problem I would go to war. I understand words or war will not work so I pick words. If I could get the abominations to stop mentally raping children by cutting off a few billion heads, I already would have. I am on the fence about going to the red sea strategy or using words, so while I ponder that I will keep writing words. Do not ever assume I am peaceful. You are unable to understand the definition of that word. Do you think a lion is capable of peace? Vengeance is mine, not peace.

[Rev 3:5 He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels.]

“OVERCOMETH” DENOTES ONE WHO OVERCOME their fear as in fear not. So ones who wins that mental battle of fighting their fears to negate the curse, shall be of sound mind or clear mind, a mind clear of fear and all the bad side effects and thus “clothed in white” because when one is in extreme left brain as a result of the education they have many emotional problems like greed, envy, sorrow, fear on and on. So the ones who win this mental battle of fighting away the fear names will be in the book of life, which means they will have sound mind again. They will go from mental sorrow or death into a sound mental mind, which is life. “I will confess” means John will be aware they have broken the curse because he has heightened awareness so he can tell by their fruits, their words and deeds.

[Rev 3:6 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.]

JOHN IS REPEATING HIMSELF MANY times. This is a symptom of one who is of sound mind. The memory is altered so short term memory is reduced and long term memory is enhanced. So John keeps saying over and over, those who are of sound mind or those who have heightened awareness or those who have applied fear not, let them remember they have to keep telling the abominations the remedy which

is "fear not". He is trying to compensate for the failure to communicate with the abominations. He is unable to reach them because they are mentally too far gone, so he just repeats the same things over and over and over. Jesus could not reach the abominations and John was not as wake as Jesus so what chance did he have? So John is simply engaged in infinite vanity. He is saying the same things over and over and over in different ways.

The book of life means one who apply fear not and wake up from the education conditioning, and that is the same as Jesus saying I brought the dead back to life. It is similar to hardcore brain washing. They are saying one simply message, Use fear condition to break the written language left brain curse and they make many parables to explain that. This is because they are aware they cannot reach the abominations. It is an impossible feat to explain to a blind person they are blind because they perceive blindness is normal. This is why I do not try. I do not want to reach the abominations. I talk to myself because I am already fully aware they will never get it, ever. They are lost. They are unable to mentally get it. I understand up to this stage in this diary what I suggest about the abominations is a completely accurate description of the situation. I do not detect any flaws in my description of this battle or tribulation between the cerebrally quick and the cerebrally dead. This language invention has conditioned human beings mind so far to the left if they do not apply the remedy they are mentally dead by every definition in the universe of dead.

Death itself is welcome to them because a dead thing does not suffer. They suffer mentally every single day, they try to think and they cannot think, they come across problems that are not problems but simply far beyond their mental ability to solve. Mentally one cannot say they are human beings they are in fact in some extreme left brain mental state where their intelligent complex aspect of their mind is totally veiled. They are human beings in a physical form but mentally they are something unknown. Retarded would be a compliment. So I am uncertain what they are at all. It is like someone took a human being and scrambled their brain and then let them go. They are wandering around without a mind. They are simply mentally dead and they are so mentally dead they cannot even tell they are mentally dead. One who is awake tries to have compassion but they cannot achieve that kind of compassion. That is how brain dead the abominations are. There is no such thing as compassion and mercy when dealing with something that is not mentally even alive. I cannot have compassion on a rock. I cannot have mercy on a rock. I cannot reach them no matter what I say so I say whatever I want to say because no matter what they are too far gone. The species is doomed.

The abominations will say, "You don't have a positive attitude", because they have no brain function to understand the species is mentally doomed as a whole. They do not have the mental function to grasp what we have done to ourselves over the last 5000 years. They perceive everything is fine and we are progressing as a species when in fact we are dying as a species. They are beyond my ability to ever help or assist. I just say whatever I want to say because they do not get it and will never get it and by the time a miracle happens and one gets it, society pumps out millions of children they have been mentally raped with their education because they do have any fear conditioning classes.

So I just keep writing faster to myself in my stupid diaries because the only hell there is, the hell the abominations are mentally in. I sit here in my isolation chamber and am aware the abominations are mentally raping children and I do not slice the abominations cursed heads off, so never suggest I care, because if I cared I would be standing on a mountain of heads right now. You just pray to whom I never ever start to care. This diary is just turning out fantastic.

Talk about medieval on their asses. - 8:14:08 PM

11:33:25 PM – I quit - 11:33:33 PM

8/26/2009 12:25:28 AM – It's a brand new day. Past is past. I will start off by ruining this day.

I WILL TELL YOU WHY I write infinite books. I was conditioned as a child with the language and I went through 40 years of mental suffering and I was not aware of it until I had an accident and woke up and so I write myself to death because I feel sorry for you. I do not care how much education you have. I do not care how many friends you have. I do not care how much money you have. I feel infinitely sorry for you. So I write my books for you because I feel so sorry for you. I will write myself to death so you will understand how sorry I feel for you. I cannot tell you how sorry I feel for you so I will show you how sorry I feel about how you mentally are. It's not your fault you're mentally ruined but you cannot believe it, and that makes me feel sorry for you. I am sorry you got mentally raped and I am sorry you allow your children to get mentally raped and I am also sorry you cannot even believe you are mentally raped and allowed your children to get mentally raped. I cannot help you so I just feel sorry for you. I think that ruined today's writing quite well so now I can get on with today's writing.

[Rev 3: 7 And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of David, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;]

"THAT IS HOLY" DENOTES ONE who is awake and has applied fear not and they have the right brain unveiled so they are very complex in their comments and the abominations cannot understand their ways so the abominations say "You are drunk" or "You are on drugs" or "you have holes in your head" which is what Holy is. Holy is beyond the abominations understanding, is a good way to look at it, so the abominations assume the holy must be drunk or crazy or on drugs in relation to:

[Acts 2:15 For these are not drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day.]

I AM NOT DRUNKEN AS ye suppose, I am just far beyond your understanding. There is a difference.

I am awake and you are not so you cannot grasp what I say but I understand some of the depressed and suicidal can grasp what I say because they are in a mental state of humility and meekness. Everyone else is simply in various stages of arrogance. "He that is true" denotes sound mind, he that has applied fear not is of sound mind in contrast to those who have not and so they are true or righteous or awake. They simply broke the curse. "the key of David" is simply the covenant which is "fear not", submit to fear, pull an Abraham and Isaac, which is the certain way to break the curse of the tree of knowledge to the full measure and return to sound mind or to unveil right brain and regain heightened awareness.

"he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth" means he that openeth or unveils right brain using the "fear not". No man, man meaning the adversary/ abominations, can never shutteth. This means once fear is conditioned away no abomination can make them fear again, or once the fear is gone it cannot be regained. Once the fear is gone one is mentally in a state of "fear not". "and shutteth and no man openeth" means the fear is shut out of the mind and no man openeth, means the abominations do not unveil their minds. So man is what a person is who gets the education and does not remedy its bad mental side effect with fear conditioning and anyone who does is known as a Lord or Master , of the mind.

[Rev 3:8 I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name.]

"OPEN DOOR" DENOTES THE MIND is open or sound again or whole after the remedy is applied after getting the education and it is permanent so no man can shut it. This is just a repeat of the last comment, once the fear is conditioned away it is gone forever. "for thou has a little strength" denotes this is a mental condition away from fear and has nothing to do with physical strength, its psychology not physiology.

"Has kept my word" denotes applied the fear not covenant remedy. Has no denied my name denotes one who has not left their right brain veiled. To deny right brain is to deny fear condition. So one who says

fear not will never work is one who is denying they can unveil right brain using the fear not conditioning. They are too stupid to understand it does work.

[Rev 3:9 Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.]

John is repeating again. This is nearly exactly to this line in Chapter 2

[Revelation 2:9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.]

JOHN IS NOT INSULTING JEWS. John is saying many are saying they are Jews but they got the education and did not apply the covenant which is “fear not” or pulled an Abraham and Isaac so they are not Jews at all they are Satan, they are abominations, they are infidels, they are bearing false witness, they are man, not Lords or Masters.

So the clarification is to understand what a Jew, Christian or Muslim is. It is human being that applied the fear conditioning and unveiled their right brain after they were educated by written language which is the tree of knowledge. John was saying there are a lot of people who can say the word Jew but they are not Jews because they did not keep the covenant. John was saying they are liar and whores and they are no more Jews or mentally sound than the devil is mentally sound. So one can easily see why they killed these beings that “woke up”. They were walking around telling the abominations they were crazy and evil and retarded and stupid and the devil. Essentially all the ones who woke and applied Moses’ “fear not” strategy were slaughtered by the abominations. So they were slaughtered for telling the truth. So never speak to be about being honest because you slaughter the ones who are honest and whore with the ones who lie.

[I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.]

THIS MEANS JOHN WILL USE his words to astound them and the abominations will be amazed at the words of a Master or Lord, but the truth is, the abominations are so great in number it only takes one or two abominations in a position of physical power to have these Lords killed. I understand right brain has great imagination. I understand I translate these words and then I feel like I knew John and I can understand what he went through against the abominations. He was trying to assist them out of the left brain dominate induced state of mind and they butchered him. You are doomed. - 1:27:24 AM

5:44:06 AM – I ponder this situation where at one point all the American Indians joined forces to fight off the ones who had the written language indoctrination . All the Indians joined together to try and fight off this beast that was destroying everything in its path. The Indians lived for thousands of years the way they did and although they had separations in tribes when the beast came they all threw away their differences because they all know if the beast was not stopped they would all perish. So now we have these reservations for the Indians and although some have learned written language, as a whole they never really adjusted to the beast’s methods. They have been destroyed by the beast’s methods and the beast perceives it treated the Indians fairly. I have no plan to defeat this monster. I must remain in my isolation chamber in hopes the beast does not detect me. The beast cannot be stopped that is all I understand. The beast has killed us all.- 5:51:19 AM

6:39:01 AM – I keep forgetting I am just visiting. -6:39:15 AM

7:24:05 AM – [Timothy 1:7 For God (nature) hath not given us the spirit of fear (because fear is a side effect of the written language learning); but of power (heightened awareness), and of love (seeing everything a one thing or as a whole so lack of judgment or seeing things in parts only which is a symptom of being in left brain extreme), and of a sound mind (harmony in mind; 50 right / 50 left.)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=461FbCu9XUU> – Forget

I draw in your sand, you can't understand.
You can't understand I draw in your sand.

8/27/2009 4:28:17 AM – Once upon a time there were human beings. They had abnormally large brains for their size and this caused problems. The human beings were so aware they could never find a problem they could not solve. They had no need to try because their brains were so large they already understood what was going to happen before it even happened. There was no need to try because they knew how any situation would turn out. There was no need to struggle because they already knew the solution to any problem. When someone got sick they knew if they would die or live so if they died they were not shocked. They knew where the best food supplies were and when it was best to collect the food.

They knew the remedy to any illness. They could not pull practical jokes on each other because everyone was aware of what everyone else was aware of. There was no reason to keep history record because everyone already understood history. There was no reason to fight because no one could defeat anyone else because everyone knew what was on everyone else's mind. No human was smarter than any other human so they could never decide on a leader. Their sense of time was so slight that even 25 years was a full long life so no one complained when they only lived 25 years because that was a very long time. There was no reason to build large shelters because the rain and cold did not affect them because their minds were so powerful it would not allow cold and heat to bother them. They only needed a little bit of food per day to be perfectly healthy. They had a silenced sense of taste so all the food tasted good even though they did not need to eat very much. They had very good hearing so they could hear any danger approaching from great distances.

There was no need to have anxiety because everyone already knew what would happen the next day. There were never any arguments because all the arguments were understood and already concluded. There were never any questions because everyone knew the answers to all the questions. The humans' brains were so large it made life far too easy for them so they were looking for something that would give them a challenge. They had a silenced sense of taste so all the food tasted good even though they did not need to eat very much. They had very good hearing so they could hear any danger approaching from great distances. One day an old man invented written language and he said if one learned it life would be a challenge because it would silence their powerful right brain so they would find challenges in many things. All of the humans liked this idea because they had lived for thousands of years and never encountered one single problem, so problems seemed like a luxury or something that would give them joy.

So all the humans started learning this written language invention and they were all pleased to find they had many challenges now in life. They would go hunting and all the animals would outfox them so getting food was difficult. They also gained a great appetite so they needed lots of food and this also created many challenges just to get enough food to eat. Their sense of time was pronounced so 25 years flew by in the blink of an eye. They started to worry about everything because they could no longer tell what was going to happen. They started arguing because they forgot they concluded all arguments. They started asking questions because they forgot all the answers to all the questions.

They started determining people who were smart because they could not remember they were all equally smart. They all became very afraid because life was very complex and difficult and they worried if they could survive.

Soon the people started picking who was smartest to tell them what to do because the people could not figure out what they should do on their own. Several groups picked who they thought smartest but these groups could not tell what being smart even was anymore. Eventually the food sources started to dry up and so the groups had to spread out with their leaders who told them what to do, because the people could no longer think for their self. The night became very cold and the days became very hot

to the people so they had to start making shelters to protect them from the elements. The best places for shelters were contested and the leaders told the people the lead to fight for the best shelters. The people could not think for their self so they did what the leaders suggested.

Before long there was not enough food and not enough shelter and everyone became very afraid and worried because all they could see was that life had many problems and was very difficult. The food they did have tasted bad and they were very sad. Many started to hate life and only wanted to die to get away from life. Many started eating their self to death and drinking their self to death just to escape this difficult life they saw all around them.

Finally the old man returned to the people and asked them if they wished to return to the life without problems or challenges but the people no longer remembered that life without problems or challenges. The people argued and concluded the old man was telling lies because they could no longer remember when life had no challenges. The people killed the old man and in turn doomed their self to the life they had grown to fear.

[Rev 3:10 Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.]

Clarified:

Because thou hast applied fear not, your mind will be of sound mind and will not be prone to greed, lust, envy, grudges, hate, mental sloth, fear, depression which will be in the minds of the majority in the world who got the written language education and did not apply fear not to counter it, so the majority of the world will be tempted or susceptible to all these bad mental side effects.

[Rev 3:11 Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.]

Clarified:

The ones who have applied the remedy will be very cerebrally quick so they will not be outsmarted by the ones who did not apply the remedy.

[Rev 3:12 Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name.]

Him that apply the remedy will have a new mind and its will be a sound mind and everyone will be aware they are of a new mind, they will be a changed person in deeds and words.

[Rev 3:13 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.]

He that has applied the remedy you will understand this next part.

[Rev 3:14 And unto the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of God;]

We agree with the comments made so far, we attest this fear not really works and makes the mind whole again.

[Rev 3:15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.]

[16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.]

The above is what this is saying:

[Mar 4:24 And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given.]

So this is very complex. The measure. First off, one gets the education and goes extreme left brain dominate. The measure denotes how far one has to go to get back to sound mind or 50/50 mind. Jesus went the full measure because he defeated death as in his fear of death. That's the full measure. One cannot defeat fear anymore than defeating fear of death. So this is in relation to:[John 3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.]

So if you listen to music you dislike you condition away from fear of that music but that is not the full measure, so your right brain will increase and you left brain will decrease at the same time but you won't go the full measure or totally negate the twelve years of left brain education.

The full measure is this :

[Luk 17:33; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

This means you are going to have to defeat your fear of death or of perceived death and then submit to your perceived death as in allow it. You are going to have to watch scary movies and then have a friend drop you off at a cemetery far out in the middle of now where and tell them not to come and get you until the morning and tell them it was nice knowing them. You are going to have to put your back up against the wall and give in to perceived danger. You like me got educated into extreme left brain and I accidentally broke that curse but I am not sure if a person in extreme left brain can do this because that left brain is all fear and it will talk you out of it. It will say, you may die if that person drops you off, and that's the whole point, you have to go the full measure or you may end up never making it back to 50/50 mentally. I would not do this if someone told me to do it before the accident. Now it would not work on me because I defeated my fear of death all the way. I would not be able to maintain a state of fear like I am not able to maintain a state of happiness for very long. The thing is maybe just a scary movie would scare you enough if you sat in the dark in your house. That's the same thing. It's all a mental thing not a physical thing. But this comment :

[Rev 3:16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.]

means you have to be hot. You have to dive into the coals of your greatest fear and face it. Death is your greatest fear and ghosts scare many people. Thoughts of ghosts or monster's; that is all a left brain anomaly. No ghost's has ever killed anyone and will never kill you but your mind will say, "Do not turn out the lights after watching that scary movie." So you have to deny that intuition, one has to go against the grain of that fearful left brain intuition, and that is called self control.

This is so complex and hard to do I am not going to beat around the bush because there is only one way to the top. There is only one way to go the full measure.

[Luk 17:33; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

This is all mental and psychology. You will want to save yourself from perceived death from ghosts or spooks and you have to submit to that perceived death. That's what fear not is. That's what Abraham and Isaac story is. Your reward for this hardcore fear conditioning is Einstein brain. That's your reward and what you have to do is right here. One has to go the full measure to get back their mind fully and there is no substitute only lukewarms.

[Rev 3:16 So then because thou art lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.]

Lukewarm is not what you are going to settle for. You let others settle for lukewarm, you go hot.

- 12:33:46 PM

9:59:21 PM – These are some patterns relative to this “fear not” conditioning.

Abraham and Isaac is simply psychological fear not conditioning.

Medusa story is a person looks at Medusa’s head which is “death” and then turns to stone, or turns to the machine state where emotions are altered or one is not able to achieve an emotional state for very long and this is required to enable the heightened awareness or extreme concentration or unveil the right brain.

Jesus said he defeated death as in his fear of death.

Socrates said no true philosopher fears death.

Mohammed said Submit as in submit to ones fear.

Buddhist suggests sit in a cemetery and meditate, which is another form of fear not or fear conditioning.

All of these are stating the exact same thing which is, facing ones greatest fear negates this written language left brain dominate state of mind and reverts one back to sound mind / mental harmony or 50 right brain / 50 left brain mind. And this fear aspect is explained to not be mentally normal which this comment.

[Timothy 1:7 For God hath not given us the spirit of fear(because fear is a side effect of the written language learning); but of power(heightened awareness), and of love(seeing everything a one thing or as a whole so lack of judgment or seeing things in parts only which is a symptom of being in left brain extreme), and of a sound mind(harmony in mind; 50 right /50 left.)] - 10:06:38 PM

[Rev 3:17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked:

Rev 3:18 I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.]

The above comment is relative to this comment.

[Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.]

[and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear]

And this comment

[Genesis 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.]

So it is saying, you say you are rich with material things and you need nothing yet you have these strong emotions like embarrassment, fear, shame, shyness, greed, envy and lust.

So the comment: [I counsel thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich;]

“tried in the fire” is what fear not or fear conditioning is. You are in a position you have perceived death is close, maybe a ghost will get you in the cemetery, and you have to ignore that left brain fear intuition and accept the right brain fearless intuition and accept your perceived death from those ghosts. That is what “tried in the fire” means. You say you are rich and wealthy and need nothing then go find the most haunted place in the universe and sit there at night alone with no chance to escape and fight your fear and then “thou mayest be rich” mentally which is true wealth. You may not want to do that because it may cost you all of your material wealth. You may wake up and find all your material wealth

does not satisfy you so it is worthless. You may go to the sound mind state where you no longer get the satisfaction from material things and so all your wealth will mean nothing. You may apply fear not and be very cerebral and what you thought had value in the material world, is all rendered worthless. It is not about material things being bad, but a materially rich person may apply "fear not" and then go cerebral and find everything they thought was a sign of power is now a sign of failure. So it's a very tough choice for a materially rich person to make. That is why there is this comment:

[Mark 10:25 It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.]

Now a materially poor person, has no problem because applying fear not means lack of material things no longer will bother them, they will not be so hungry so one meal a day and maybe a vitamin and they will always feel well, they will not be so sad or in sorrow that they are not materially rich. They will have heightened awareness and be satisfied with that aspect of living and so they will become rich without material things. So a materially poor person "mayest be rich" and not fake riches, cerebral riches like telepathy, feeling through vision, extreme concentration and many other things, so they will be truly rich. A materially wealthy person has far too much to lose or give up but a poor person only has things to gain.

[Rev 3:19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.]

This simply says there are many who have applied fear not or who have sound mind but there are also many who got the written language education that have not applied fear not, which is what repent is, so it is saying be diligent in applying fear not. If you understand what fear not means do not suggest you will do it tomorrow, do it today because you will forget about it and soon you will just assume it's not even serious.

If one has the written education, that means they are extreme left brained no matter what so they are of unsound mind, so there is nothing more important in the universe than to apply fear not and go back to sound mind, nothing more important. Whatever you think is more important is infinitely less important in contrast to getting back to sound mind. This is in relation to this comment.

[Mark 1:18 And straightway they forsook their nets, and followed him.]

All of your material worries and material mindset aspects drop them. Apply fear not the best you can and then that other stuff will be waiting for you after you do. It took me one second to apply it so it may only take you one second. I thought to myself "I am ill from the pills I need to seek help" and then I listened to fearless right brain voice and it said, "No I won't seek help I accept my fate", and that was it.

That's was the whole mental fear not conditioning. It took one second. You only have to fight your fear of ghosts and the dark, so nothing physically can happen to you, your left brain fear will just suggest something may. "Nets" denotes material things and "followed him" denotes applied the remedy "fear not".

[Rev 3:20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.]

This one is very deep. "I stand at the door" and "open the door" denotes the door is closed. This means the mind is closed because it is an unsound mind or extreme left brained after the education, so the mind is like a crescent moon, so the mind is closed or locked or unsound.

"if any man hear my voice", man is the beast, Lord is one who has applied the fear not and has a sound mind. So any beast or one with unsound mind hears my voice. "Voice" is the voice of right brain. So I will use my experience to explain this as if I didn't have an infinite ego as it is.

So I was getting sick after taking the pills and my fearful left brain "voice" said "call 911 now or you will die." And my right brain fearless "voice" said, "Do not try to save yourself, be meek". So I "hear my

voice” of right brain and then 5 months later the door was open, or I got the Ah Ha mental sensation and everything started making sense of life got very easy mentally speaking and in general. “I will come into him” simply means one’s mind will become sound and they will find they have a very powerful mind when it is not veiled.

[Rev 3:21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.]

“OVERCOMETH” SIMPLY MEANS ONE WHO defeats fear will be of sound mind. “even as I also overcame” means John also applied fear not and defeated his fear. Sit on my throne means one will be a Lord or King cerebrally.

[Rev 3:22 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.]

THIS IS ANOTHER REPEAT, IT means ones who have applied fear not and thus gets the spirit of these words, see’s things as a whole which is right brain, will understand them.

8/28/2009 9:02:55 PM – I am going to end this diary entry on this pondering.

THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO possibilities to this “tree of knowledge” situation.

I will start off with the pleasant psychological explanation.

Mankind invented written language and it is very sequential based so in the process of learning it one goes very left brained and veils the right brain so one becomes of unsound mind and the remedy to this is fear conditioning which is using self control to condition away from fear because fear is not real but just a side effect of being in left brain to such an extreme.

Now the unpleasant supernatural explanation.

A supernatural force convinced mankind to invent written language via mental avenues. It put this idea in man’s head and it seemed like a great idea so man developed this written language and assumed it was a very good idea. This invention once taught to a person makes them go extreme left brain and this is how this supernatural entity “possesses” them. So written language is nothing but a vessel for this supernatural entity to possess human beings. Once a person is taught it for a certain amount of years they become possessed and what makes it even more devastating is, in order for one to break free of this possession one has to be meek as explained here.

[Psalms 25:9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

Psalms 37:11 But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.]

TO BE MEEK AND THUS break free of this possession one has to mentally be suicidal. Its suicidal to go to a cemetery at night and not run like mad when you mind says a ghost is coming to kill you. This comment denotes mental suicide.

[Luk 17:33; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.]

SO A PERSON WHO GETS this education becomes possessed and they have lots of fear so they are not going to go use this fear conditioning because it is the remedy to the possession. So this supernatural entity as it were, gave man the idea to invent a vessel so it could possess man and once it possesses man it convinces him to teach it to his children in relation to “suffer the children” and the only way to break it is to defeat ones fear of death itself in relation to “I defeated death”, and no possessed human is going to do that because it requires mental suicide and a person possessed is never going to do that because they are way too afraid because they got the education to begin with.

So if you want to shoot off your mouth about supernatural the only thing you ever should say is that a supernatural entity was so intelligent he tricked us to such a degree, 6 billion people are possessed by

him and they will never figure that out and they will keep making sure their children are possessed by teaching them written language and not applying “fear not”.

Simply put, this entity is so intelligent it tricks us into keep “teaching” the children and people this “vessel” so it can possess them and there is essentially no way to undo the possession without being meek which is to commit mental suicide which is what is required to “defeat” ones fear of death.

To clarify, if you like ideals of God and the Devil and you got the written education and have not applied hardcore mental suicide which is fear not, you are in fact possessed by the Devil.

To Clarify, I will go back to the first sentence of the ancient texts.

[Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven(complex right brain, the light) and the earth(sequential left brain, the darkness).]

So this “dark” entity convinced man to invent a Trojan horse that inadvertently made mans mind lean towards the “left” dark aspect of the mind and in turn silenced the “light” aspect which is right brain.

So the reality that perhaps you were just taught written language and it made you extreme left brained and thus mentally unsound starts to sound very good perhaps.

Perhaps you understand what these comments mean now.

“A casual stroll through the lunatic asylum shows that faith does not prove anything.”

— Friedrich Nietzsche

[1 John 2:18 Little children, ..., even now are there many antichrists..]

[Matthew 19:14 But Jesus said, Suffer little children, ...]

PERHAPS YOU HEAR BUT DO not understand.

I am on the fence about which of these two aspects, psychological or supernatural, is the reality. Perhaps it is just psychological and has nothing to do with supernatural. I am comfortable with the reality I perhaps woke up to a world full of demons or perhaps a world full of lunatics because I am fully certain they are perhaps one in the same perhaps. I do not detect supernatural and perhaps that is good.

- 8/28/2009 9:40:20 PM

It is done. Tis well.

